The Korea Mission Field

(1905.11--1941.11)

Vol II. No. 1, ( 1905. 11)

The Wreck of the Anto Maru ••.•.•.•.••••••.•. How His Bible Saved His Life ••••••••••••••• Hall Memorial Hospital and Dispensary •••••• A Collection in Days of Preaching •••••••••• Pyeng Yang Central Church ••••••••••••••••••

Two Humble Workers .••••••••••••••••••••••••

Mrs. Helen McAfee McCune. 1 J .R. Moose 4

E.D. Follwell 5

C.E. Kearns 7

S.A. Moffett 8

Mrs. A.M. Sharrocks 9

Current Notes.00•00000•00000•00000000000000 .: ...................." 9

A New Missionary's First Sabbath ••••••••••• Mattie Ivey • • • · 11

A Round of Classes......................... J. Samuels 12

Personal Report ••••••••••••••••••••••.•••••• W.L. Swallen 13

Korean's in Hawaii ••••••••••••••••••••••••• W.A. Noble 14

The fellowship of His Sufferings ••••••••••" 16

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| AdJuncts of Missionary Work................ | Mrs. | J.E. Adams......... | 17 |
| JunKin Hospital •••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | C.H. | Irvin ............. | 17 |
| How the Gospel is Propagated in Korea...... | c.s. | Deming............. | 18 |
| The Lantern in the Field................... | W.D. | Reynolds ........... | 20 |
| Vol. II. No. 2, (1905. 12) |  |  |  |
| Union School Work• •·•••··•·•••·•··••·• | D.A. | Bunker . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 21 |
| Good Samaritans in Korea ••••••••••••••••••• | J.W. | Hirst .............. | 22 |
| **ChunJu City Workao•aa•oa•aoo•ooa•o••o•a•a••** | W .M. | Junkin . . . . . . . .• . . . . | 23 |

The Old Servantoooo•oooooooooo••Ooetteoooooo Pusan's Country Work ••••••••••••••••••••••• Wayside Sowing. o a a a • a a a a ••••• a g a o ••• o • o •• o a New Hopes in a New Field ••••••••••••••••••• A New St at ion " ....• a• a • o a a a ••• a a o o o o • a o " a • a A District Conference •••••••••••••••••••••• The Time Opportuneaa .• aaooaooooooao•ooo•ooo

A Call to a Special Effort ••ooeooooooooooo

The Story of the Life of a Korean Woman •••• Revival Fires •·••·•··••·•·•··•·••

Rosella H. Cram . . .• 24

R.H. Sidebotham. 25

Mary Knowles 26

H.B. Harrison .......•. 27

CD.. Morris 28

E.M. Cable 29

29

30

Mrs. J .R. Moose 31

W.G. Cram 33

Work Among Korean Womenooo.0000•00•••0000•0

A Wayside Talk ••••• o••·••O••··••a•ooeo•••o A Living Church . . . . . • • o •••••••••• • •.*"*••o The Kang Wha Boy's Day School••o.•o••••·••

Mrs. A.M. Sharrocks 33

J.L. Gerdine 35

W.F. Bull 36

Mrs. E.M. Cable ...••. 37

General Council Prayer Calendar. 37

The Pyeng Yang Woman's Bible Institute.... Mrs. W.A. Noble 37

Incidents of Itineration••••••••••••••••••

Vol. II. No. 3. (1906. 1)

C.Eo Keams 38

Bearing fruit in old Causes for Rejoicing

age • o o ••• o ••• o •••••• o

••••••••o•••••o•o•o••

M.Lo Guthapfel •....•... 41

Co Ross 44

Printing in Korea ..... o.•0•••••0•·••••0•••0•• 47

Mrs. A.Ae Pieters .. o. o. *o o* o •• o ••• o •• o o o. e •• A Great Awakening •••••.••••••. o•o•••eo•o•o Work at ChunJu ......•...••. e••••o••••••o•• A Missionary's Time.o••••••••••o••ooo•••••

A Beacon Light•••••••••••••••• o•e••••••o•a

Christmas in Chemulpo•••••••••••••••••••••

W.D. Reynolds 49

J.Ro Moose. 51

WoH o Forsythe .• 52

R.H. Sidebotham 54

E.Fo Hall 54

Mrs. E.M. Cable 55

Faith in Foreign Untrodden Ground

Me di cine o •• o o ••••• o•••••

........... ............

A.M. Sharrocks 56

WoE. Smith 57

Vol. II. No. 4. (1906. 2)

Christmas at the Hospital••••••••••••••••• Atop a Pack Pony . . . . . . Q • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • Native Workers in Korea••••••••••••••••••• The Land of Opportunity••••••••••••••••••• A Convert from Buddhism•••••••••••••••••••

"Like Heaven" *o* •••••••••• " •••••••••••••••••

J.W. Hirst .•. 61

Mrs• C•E. Kearns 63

W.B. Harrison 66

A.W. Wasson ..•. 67

E.M. Cable .....•. 68

Mrs. S.A. Moffett 68

Figures that speak•••••••••••••••••••••••• 69

Sarai Beach ...............o••••••••••••• o 69

Christian Education for Korea••••••••••••• "For Thine is the Power"••••••••••••••••.•

C.G. Hongshe11 71

Mrs. Edith F. Mcrae 73

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Chulla Do Circuit.o••·•·•·•·••·•••••o·••oo | W.B. Harrison ......... | 145 |
| A Boy Leader . . . . *o* o ••••••••• *o* o • *o* •••••••••• | HoM. Bruen ............ | 146 |
| An Island Occupied for Christ•• o.o•••o••·• | J.P. Preston .......... | 147 |
| Tickets to Heaven ....................... . | MoS. Tate ............. | 148 |

Vol. II. No. 5. (1906. 3)

A Group of Local Preachers ••.•••• o•0••··•·

A Country Trip •. oo

E.M. Cable 81

EoD. Follwell 83

A Dorcas Society among the Korean Christian Women

....................o..................... f4rs. O. R. Avison 85

Korean K.ite Flying ....................... . Master Foster Beck 87

Conversion of a Mountain Spirit House Keeper

• *I-* ••••••••••••••• 0 ••••••••••••••••••••••

Mrs. Kim and Mrs. Chang••••• o•••••o•• •

G.M. Bur Dick 87

Mrs o J.R. Moose 88

Expansion at Mokpo•••••••• o ••••• o •••••••• o J.Fo Preston 89

The Union Publishing House•.••.•••• o ••.••• 91

A Great Work ... o • • • • • • • • • o o •• o • • • • • • • • • o o

A Chain of Churches ........ e••••o••···•·••

C.E. Kearns 92

W.F. Bull 93

Severance Hospital •••••••••. o. 93

The purchase of a station site at Chong Ju

•••••••••••••••• • ••••• 0•••••••••••••••

Conversion Through the Scriptures•.•••••••

Happy Ye . . . . .........o• • • • o • () • • • • • • o ••••••

F.S. Miller ...•. 96

E.M. Cable 97

James S. Gale .....• 97

Vol. II. No. 6 (1906. 4)

The Board of Bible Translators •••••••• o•••

The Record Class o.o••••o••··• Poon to o •••••

Genuine Repentance. o o •••••• o••••••••••• o••

W.D. Reynolds 101

Mrs. C.E•..........•. 103

JoS. Preston 104

W.F. Bull 105

Sketches of Some Korean Women••••.. o...... Mrs. H.G. Underwood 105

Evangelistic Work at Kunsan•••••••••.•••••. 106

The Vision and the Task••.•••••••.•• ,•••.. Kunsan's Ministerial Candidates•••••••• 0 ••

First Work o ••

J.Z. Moore 107

W.B. Harrison 109

E. Carson 110

Theological Instruction •••••.••.••••••••••

A Trying Trip o ••••••••••••••••• •

Sunie . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ... . . . . • ... • •

The Revival in Seoul.••..•••••••. .•••••••

S.A. Moffett ......... .

A.L. Becker .......... .

W.A. Noble............ .

S.F. Moore

75

76

78

115

The Yeng Byen Bible Institute •.•••••••••••

After Three Years o •••••••••••••••

Louise Ogilvy Morris •.. 116

J.L. Gerdine 118

A New Style of Courtship•••••••..•••..•.••

J.S. Gale

119

Vol. II. No. 7 (1906. 5)

An afternoon in the Clinic

J.W. NoLan

.............

121

Under Persection .............•............

To Syen Chyen for the winter class•.•••••• A Field Meet at Chemulpo•••••••••••••••••• Soul Hunger o ••••••••••••••••• o.o•••••••

C.E. Sharp 123

E.H. Miller 124

C.S. Deming 125

Josephine Hounshell 128

Chai Ryung Station (from Personal Report of Pyeng Yang Station to the Presbyterian Missions, North)

North) ............ e • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • 129

Mr. Chai, A Korean Elder.................. W.B. Harrison 130

The Gospel of Cleanliness in Korea........ A.G. Welbon. 130

Medical Books Needed and Medical Education i::1 Korea

• • • • 'S • • • • • • • • • • • • • • o o o o o o o o • G o o o o o o o o • • • • 0 • • • o • • • • • • o • • o o o • • • • o • o o • • • 131

Revival at Ewa . . . . . . . . C) ••••••••••••••••••• L.E. Frey 133

In Memorian (Mrs. EngeI)•••••••••••••••••• 133

A Holocaust of Fetishes (E.A. Lewis)•.••••. 134

Report of Kunsan Station (For the Quarter Ending

March 31st 1906) .....,•••••••••••••••.••• 135

.M.o.r.e..P.r.o.g.r.e.s.s..t.h.a.n..w.e..h.a.d..E.v.e.r..H.o.p.e.d........

Notes from a New Comer's Journal••••••••••

Vol. II. No. 8. (1906. 6)

This Day of Opportunityo••·•·•·••·•·•••·•• Done by the Native Christians ••••••••••••• The Long for Education ····•0••···········

Mrs. M.E. Cable 138

A.G. Niven 139

W.B. Scranton 141

1. Bell 142

E.M. Cable 144

Minutes of the fjrst Meeting of the Executive

ommittee of the General Council of Evangelical Missions

....................\_•.. ,.,....................... W.Do Reynolds 111

A Friend in Need••.•.•.•. •.•••.,.•••..•

The Revival in Son Do•••••••••.••••. o ••• ,.

W.N. Blair 112

W.G. Cram 112

Itinerating Experiences•••.,.

•.•••••; ••..

C.F. Bernheisel 113

Medical Practice in Pyeng Yang•••••••••••• Enthusiasm for Education •••••••••••••••••• Call to Prayer . . . . . . . . . o •• *o* ••• o •••••••••••

E.D. Follwe11 149

W.A. Noble 150

C.G. Hounshell 151

Conference Appointments (Seoul, Chemulpo, Pyeng Yang,

Yeng-Byen District) .......... ;•••••••••••. 151

Continuous Itinerating •••••••••••••••••••• The Korean Christian ..................•... Training Native Nurses••••••••••••••••••••

L.O. Mccutchen 152

C.S. Deming ...........• 152

M.J. Edmunds 154

Buried Among the Heathen•••••••••••••••• o,

How a Doctor Won His Way••••••••••••••••••

E.F. Hall

J.W. NoLan

156

157

Laying a Comerstone••••• o••···••··••••••• C.C. Vinton 157

Opposing Forces on Suwon Circuit••••••••••

G.M. Burdick

158

###### Vol. II. No. 9. (1906. 7)

A School Exhibition ••••.••••••••••••••••••

Margie. s. Baker 161

A Royal School a.••·•••••·•·•••o•••

Evangelistic Work of Chung Chung Province

.................................

........ \

Dentistry in Korea••••••••••••••••••••••••

Kang Wha • • • • • • • • • • • a • • • • • • • • • • • • • • o • • • • • • •

Mrs. M.F. Scranton .,•,..,, •...

Mrs. R.A. Sharp

E .E. Hahn

E.M. Cable ....•........

162

162

165

166

The Need at Kwang Ju•••••••••••••••••••••• The Day Schools of Pyeng Yang District•••• No Need to Seek an Audience•••••••••.••••• Yun-Mot-Kol Church •••• o ••••• o•• o ••••••••••

A Christian Concubine•••••••••••.••••••••• How the Time is Occupied•••••••••••••••••• More and Yet 1ore •••••••••••••..•. o •••••••

J.F. Preston 167

J.Z. Moore 168

W,F. Bull. 168

W.D. Reynolds ....·- -·. 169

Mrs. H. Miller 170

Mrs. E.H. Miller 170

C.E. Kearns 171

Clippings (W.D. Reynolds, E.E. Kester, A.L. Becker,

C.D. Morris, L.B. Tate, W.M. Tunkin, W.B. Hurrison.•.....•.•. 172

A Great Scholar o•••

C.S. Deming

174

The Clocks Class for Blind Girls••••••••••

Korean Decadence..••. ••..••••••.•••.•.• The Animal in the Cage•••••••••••••••••••• Back at Ewa Haktang•••••••••••••••••••••••

Vol. II. No. 10. (1906. 8)

Rosetta. S. Hall 174

W.A. Noble .......• 176

Mrs. C.D. Morris 177

J.O••Paine 179

The John D, Wells Training School•••••••••

E.H. Miller

181

Motives For Seeking Christ ••••••••••••••• A Wonderful Week••.••••.••..•.•.••.•.••.•• The Alexander Sampson Rest House•••••••••• Yeng Pyen City. An Appeal••••••••••••••••• Seed by the Wayside ······················

Pupi 1 Teachers o •••• o••• o• *o* ••

Wesley Church, Chemulpo•••••••••••••••••••

C.E. Sharp 182

M.R. HillMan 183

H.E. B1air: 184

C.D. Morris 185

W.F. Bull 186

M.B. Barrett 187

E•M• Cab1e 188

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Chai Ryung Station•••••••••••••••••••••••• | H.C. Whiting ........... | 188 |
| Wonsan Bible Conference••••••••••••••••••• | D.E. Hahn .............. | 190 |
| Convicted and Conffessed•••••••••••••••••• | Rosetta. S. Hall ....... | 190 |
| Eui Ju's Challenge•••••••••••••••••••••••• | C.E. Kearns ............ | 191 |

Field Notes (K.C. Wambold, Emma Emberger,

F.S. Miller, L.B. Tate)•••••••••••••••••••. 192

The Neglected Provinces of Korea•••••••••• A Record of Self-support •••••••••••••••••• From Far to Learn ..•..•.•.•.•..•.... o o o. o. Promise to Let the Women Come••••••••••••• Seoul School Work••••••••••••••••••••••••• Expansion Everywhere•••••••••••••••••••••• Pak, the Priest o•••••••o•

Not Unpromising Now•••••••••••••••-.- ••••••

1. S • Mil ler 193

J.E. Moore 195

H.P. Robbins 195

Mrs. R.A. Sharp 195

K.C. Wambold 196

Mrs. E.M. Cable 196

E.M. Cable ......• 198

C.A. Clark 198

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Vol. II. No. 11. (1906. 9) |  | |
| The Union Movement in Korea••••••••••••••• | W.B. Harrison ......... | 201 |
| Growth and Spirituality ••••••••••••••••.•• | J.L. Gerdine ........... | 201 |
| **Yun-Mot-Kol. Church •.... o•••••o••···•••••·** | E.H. Miller ........... | 203 |
| A Prosperous Circuit•••••••••• o ••••••••••• | W.L. Swallen .......... | 204 |
| **Teaching Teachers •••a•••••••o•••o•a•** | W.M. Baird ............ | 205 |
| Notes on Work in Chong Ju••••••• o••••••••• | F. S. MiIler ........... | 206 |
| A Sudden Development.oo••··•···•·•··•·••·· | J.R. Moose ............. | 206 |
| How a year Passed••• o•••·•••••·•·•··•·•••• | Mrs. W.N. Blirr ....... | 208 |
| In the High Valleys•••.•.•••••••••••••••• | M. Best ............... | 209 |
| A Rigorous Moral Standard••••••••••••••••• | G. Lee .................. | 210 |
| Mission of Methodist Episcopal Church, South |  |  |
| ••••• •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••o• •••••••••••••••••••••••••• | | 211 |
| Comparative Statistics ••••••••••••••••••••........................... | | 211 |
| Knowledge A Revelation•••••••••••••••••••• Mr,s. W.M. Baird ........  A Bible Woman's Work•••••••••••••••••••••• Mrs. O.R. Avison ......  Persecution Turned Aside•••••••••••••••••• E.M. CabJe ............  Seoul Central Church••••••.••••••••••••••• C.A. Clark **e** • • • • • • • • • • •  Field Notes (G.S. McCune, J.Ho Wells, A.G. Welbon,  W.M. Borrett, M.L. Chase, E.W. Koons, M.M. Null,  Emma Ernsberger, F.S.Miller) .......................................  Bible Classes and Itineration ••••• o•••••·• Mrs. J.E. Adams Dedication of the Caroiine A. Ladd Hospital  Pyeng Yang,· Korea ...-. h ••••••••••••••••••• J.H. Wells  **Church Building . . .** . . . . . . . . . a •••••••••••••• J.Z. Moore | | 211  212  213  213  214  216  217  219 |
|  | |  |
|  | |  |
| Pyeng Yang Academy•••••••••••••••••••••••• W.M. Baird .............  Among City Women at Taiku••••••••••••••••• Mrs• J.E• Adams .....•..  **Itineration . . . . . .**. **.** o ••• *o •• •••* o•.•• o\_ ••••• C.E. Kearns ..•.........  Woman's Work on the Yeng Byen District•••• Mrs. C.D. Morris .......  **A Notable Meeting•••.••••...• o•o·••••o••o•** J.Fo Preston ...........  Beginnings of.Mi$sionary Work••••••••••••• E.F. Mcfarland ........  A Quarrel the Means of Grace•••••••••••••• G. Lee | | 221  224  225  226  227  228  229 |

Vol. I I. No. 12 ( 1906. 10)

Two Incidents. . . . . . . . . . . . • 0 ••••

H.P. Robbins

W.A. Noble

230

With a New Impulse . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

A School for wives.•. o o ••••••• o •••••••••••

A Public Library in Korea••• o •• o •• oo••••••

Vol. III. No. 1. (1907. 1)

The Holy Spirit Pyeng Yang••••••• o••••••••

·:·:rst District Conference of the M.E. Church,

South, in Korea ••o••·••oo••••••o••· New Believers Her Speciality••••••••••• 000 Legs o •••••••• o••••••••••• o•••

Our Bible Woman, Dorcas••••••••••••••••••• Get out of Manchuria••••• o•••·•••o•••·•••· Semi-Annual Examinations Near Kunsan••••••

J.z. Moore 231

Mrs. E.H. Miller 233

W.N. Blair 234

G.S. McCune 1

J.L. Gerdine 2

Jo Samules 3

J.Z. Moore 4

Mrs. A.F. Robb •........ 6

C•E• Kearns ............ 7

W.B. Harrison .......... 7

Rev. Samuel Forest Moore••••••••••••••••••........•. 9

Field Notes ........................ o••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• 10

Co-operation in Training Nurses••• o••••••• The clocke class for Blind Girls••••••• o•o First Impressions in a strange Land.o••••· In Territory Still Untouched••••.••• o••••o

Vol. III. No. 2. (1907. 2)

The Beginnings . . . . . . . . . . . o • oo••••• o••• Personnal . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . o •• o ••••••••• o The Doctor's Point of view•••••••••• o••o•o Chai-Ryung City Church•.•o•o•••o••··••••oo•

E.L. Shields 10

R.S. Hall 11

Mrs. W.C. Swearer 13

C.A. Clark 14

E.W. Koons 17

18

H.C. Whiting 18

E *o* W. Koons 22

The Holy Spirit in Korea••••• o. 25

The Little Girls' School.••••• o•••o•··•··• Our First Christmas at Chai Ryung.o••••••• Thanksgiving Observations at Chai Ryung. *o.*

House-Keeping Problems of a Small Station

ct ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

Mrs. E.W. Koons ...• 25

Harriette Whiting 26

F.M. Brockman • 28

Mrs. E.W. Koons 30

Vol. III. No. 3. (1907. 3)

How the spirit Came to Pyeng Yang •••••••• Impressions of an Eye Witness •••••••••••• The New Home • • • • • • • • • • o o • *o* ••• o •••••• *o*o••• TWinter Class for men •••••••••••••••••

1. Lee 33

W.B. Hunt 37

Mrs. H.C. Whiting 38

E.W. Koons 40

Recent Work of the Holy Spirit in Seoul. 41

The Bible Woman.......................... L.E. Frey 42

The Harb augh - Hirst Wedding. • • • • • • • • • • • • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .• 42

Importance of Daily Prayer-meeting... • • • • 43

The Wonder of it......................... G.S. McCune 44

The developing of a church ...••.•........

Itineration Events .•....•.........•. •.

V.ol . II I . No. 4. (1907 . 4)

The Capping of the Nurses .....••..••.....

Sketch of the Beginning of Chai Ryung ....

The Spirit at Taiku •...•.................

Day Schools and Bible Women ...........•.. The spirit's Quite Work in WonSan ..•..••. Ever Extending Blessings .................

Collins Boys School at Chemulpo ...........

A privillege Hard to parallel ..•..........

C . E . Sharp 45

E.F. McFarland 47

G.H. Jones ..•. 49

W. B . Hunt 50

H.M. Bruen 51

Mrs. M.F. Scranton 53

M.D. Myers . . . . . . . . . . . .• 54

G . S. McCune 54

C .S. Deming .....•.,.• • • 55

H.E. Blair 56

AlDay prayer Meeting in Seoul ................•...........•..••..•. 57

A Faithful Missionary ..•.......................•. 57

Genesis and English History . . . . • . . . . . . . . . S.F. Moore .......•. 58

Schools the Entering Wedge .•...•........... Mrs. E.D. Follwell 58

A Notable Collection ............-........ W.C. Swearee 59

Extracts from Annual Report of the Korean Religious

Tract Society, January, 1907 ...........•.................••.•. 60

Vol. III. No. 5. (1907. 5)

The spirit Among Pyeng yang students ..... Mrs. W.M. Baird 65

A Genuine Change

Prayer cure ...............................

W .G. CRam .••....- •.....• 67

H.G. Underwood ....•. 68

Kangwha Revisited . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . W. B. Scranton . . . .• 69

Big Kim . . . . . . . . • 71

The Col porters' share . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . J. L. Gerdine . . .• .• 71

The visit of Dr. Wilbur F. Grafts to Seoul . . . . . . . . . . . • 73

A Women's Sabbath School ..........•..•... Taught by Helen ....•.....................

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| April Itineration .•...................... | C.A. | Clark ............. | 74 |
| A succession of Classes | Mrs. | E.H. Miller ....... | 76 |
| A Devil House becomes a place of prayer .. | C .S. | Deming . . . . . . . . . . . . | 77 |
| God's Work of Grace in Pyeng Yang Classes | W.L. | Swallen ....••..... | 77 |
| Vol. III. No. 6. (1907. 6) |  |  |  |
| Some Seed fell onthe Good Ground ........ | C.S. | Deming . . . .. . . . . . . . | 82 |
| Fruits of the Revival .........•.......... | L.H. | McCully ........... | 83 |
| A Good Colporter ........•. •.. | H.E. | Blair ............. | 84 |
| Gospel progress ..........•............... | W.C. | Swearer ........... | 85 |

Mrs . G . Lee 73

Mrs. W .A. Noble 74

A Mutang' s Conversion ..............•.....

Gentleman and Commo er ...................

Sister Isabel 86

F.S. Miller 87

Cheap Paper. 87

The Youngest Colporter ............•......

Bible Woman Sadie Kim ....................

Opening Days at the Theological Seminary

H.M. Bruen 88

Mrs. W .A. Noble ........- 88

G.S. McCune 89

A Girl's School Field Day 90

Union School Graduation Exerci-ses • . . . . . . .• . . . . • 91

On the Ball of Each Thumb . . . .. .. . . . . . . . . . A.F. Robb 92

A Prayer Incident .........................

Evangelistic Work on the East Coast\_ ...•.. Through a chinese Bible ...........•.•....

First Itinerating Experiences ............

C.T. Collyer .•. 92

R. A. Hardie . . .• 93

J.F. Preston ......•. 95

W.C. Swearer .95

-lo-

Vol. III. No. 7. (1907. *7)*

Church Building in Southern Kyeng Kuei ..• First Impressions of Korea ...............

A.A. Pieters

E.L. Peerman

97

103

Some statistics of the Korea Mission of the M.E. Church,

South, 1907 ..........•.... ........... .... E.D. Follwell 104

Methodist Annual Meetings 105

Statistics of the Korea Mission of the Methodist

Episcopal Church 106

Appointments of Korea Mission Conference Methodist

Episcopal Church ..............• 106

Appointments, M.E. Church, South 107

Closing Exercises of SuWon Schools .......

Girls' Schools and Women's Instruction ...

Vol. III. No. 8. (1907. 8)

G.M. Burdick 108

M.F. Scranton • 109

The Great Revival Year ...................

J.Z. Moore

113

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Seung Dong Church of Seoul ............... C.A. Clark  A Glimpse of the Wounded in the Severance Hospital | | 121 |
| ............•.....•....................... | Mrs. J.W. Hodge •.. | 122 |
| Establishing Chong Ju Station .......•.... | F.S. Miller ••. | 123 |
| The Biblical Institute of Korea .......... | G.H. Tones ............ | 124 |
| Evangelistic Work in Chulla Circuit ...... | W.B. Harrison •. | 125 |
| The Growth of Su-Won Circuit .....•....... | G.M. Burdick .......... | 127 |
| Vol. III. No. 9 (1907. 9) |  |  |
| Conspectus of the p st year in the Southern Mis·sion ..•............................... | Methodist  J.L. Gerdine | 129 |
| Teaching the Women of Chong Ju ........... | Mrs. F.S. Miller ...... | 131 |
| Notes from KunSan ........•............... | W.B. Harrison ......... | 131 |
| The Girls' Boarding School, Song Do ......  Out to the Japan Sea | E.C. Wagner ...........  C.A. Clark ............ | 132  134 |
| Meeting WonSan Women | J.B. Ross ............ . | 135 |
| Chun Chen Circuit ........................ | C.T. Collyer .......... | 137 |
| Carolina Institute | J.P. CamPbell ......... | 139 |

Song Do North Circuit ....................

Yun - Mot - Kol Day School ...........•...

The only Non-Christians ......, ............

The Anglo-Korean School, Song Do •.•.

W.G. Cram .........•... 140

Mrs. E.H. Miller .•.•.. 141

M.B. Barrett ..•. 141

T.H. Yun ......•. 142

##### Vol. III. No. 10. (1907. 10)

Notes on the Northern presbyterian Mission Annual

Meeting ......................................••...............• 145

What Country Classes Mean to Country Women

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
|  | M. Best ...•........... | 146 |
| His presence | Mrs. A.G. Welbon ...... | 147 |
| Fields Notes |  | 148 |
| City of Pyeng | Yang ........................................•........ | 150 |
| A Sight we do | not witness ................ G.S. McCune ........... | 152 |

A Few Lights On Korean Customs .......•......•.• 152

EditOrial 153

Help for the Leper ....................•...........• 156

The Division of Territory Question •.•

Yeng Byen Stat ion ........................

C.D. Morris

C.D. Morris

157

158

What Prominent Men Have Said 158

A Changed Life ...........•........•...... J.Z. Moore 159

##### Vol. III. No. 11. (1907. 11)

A Symposium on Korea's Greatest Present Need (Jas. S. Gale, Gra am Lee, Geo. Hebert Jones, Jas. E. Adams, J.W. Hirst,

.D...A...B.u.n.k.e.r.,...R.o.be.r.t...Gr.i.e.r.s.o.n.,..J...Z.....M.o.o.r.e.,..M...C...H.a.r..r.i.s.) 161

Presbytery of Korea ..............•....... W.D. Reynolds Introduction to the Minutes of the Presbytery of Korea

•• e ■ • e • e • ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ e ■ • ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ e ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ Cl ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ e ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■

162

164

Back to Song-Do Hungry to learn

C.T. Collyer 165

Mrs. E.H. Miller 166

News Notes 167

The Story of Salvation 168

Editorial(Yeng Byen Woman's Class) ....... C.D. Morris

Following History G.S. McCune Annual Meeting of the Southern Presbyterian Mission

........... 169

171

in Korea 171

Annual Meeting of the Canadian presbyterians in Won San

..................................................................... 172

The way a Returned Missionary can make His Message

Attractive to the Average Church member ... J.R. Mosse 173

The City of WonSan 174

Pyeng Yang College and Academy........... W.M. Baird 174

Vol. III. No.12. (1907. 12)

A Symposium. (The Great est Need of Korea's Women) 177

The Fullness of the Gospel J.Z. Moore 178

"The Sons of the Kingdom" ................. C.D. Morris 180

Incidents from the Firing Line 180

New Notes 181

A Forward Movement for Korea 182

Itinerating .............................. K.C. Wambold 182

Rev. William M. Junkin 183

A year's Results at Chun Ju ......... ; 183

In the F.B. Atkinson Hospital, KunSan .... T.H. Daniel 184

Editorial ...................• 185

Where is· Korea? ............•. 186

The Quarter (Centennial Conference) ........................•. 187

An Urban Church ....................•. 188

The Y.M.C.A. Building 189

The Printed Page in Korea

Vol. IV; No. 1. (1908. 1)

From the Home Church ..................... W.T. Ellis .•...........

189

1

News Notes ...........• 3

Notes from the Firing Line

Some Korean Home Missionaries ....•..... W.E. Harrison 5

Only a Daughter ........................ C.D. Morris 6

The City of Song Do ....... ,;..·................................•. 6

An Explosive Devil .................•... C.A. Clark 8

Some Fell upon stony places .......•................•.*:* ....;..•••• 8

Editorial ...•........................•.........................• 9

Globe trotters .......•......................•......•......• 10

Country Work .............................•......•.........•...• 10

The Native Religions ..................... Geo. Heber. Jones 11

Be Unselfish (Extract from a Letter Written By J.

Arthur Thompson) .........................•........................•• 13

Death of Rev. William Junkin ............ . Mrs. L.B. Tate 13

Books On Korea .........................................• 13

Quarterly Report of ChunJu Station, Southern Presbyterian

Mission 16

Vol. IV. No. 2. (1908. 2)

A Notable Movement (The Young Men's Christian Associa­ tion proposes Large Things for Educational and Christian

Literature) ........• 17

Literature ....•...........•.............. Homer B. Hulbert 18

How to supply Korea with a Literature of Permanent Value and what part the Missionary is to take in its production (Bishop A.B. Turner, C.G. Hounshell,

W.D. Reynolds, W.M. Baird, W.E. Smith, P.L. Gillett

F.S. Miller, Chas. F. BernHeisel) 19

Incidents from the Firing Line ........••.•.................• 20

Notes from the Chong Ju Class Conferences.. F.S. ·I\1,...\_;.1..1....-..,..,\_.. ............

An Incident

An Incident by the Wayside ...............

A Faithful Debtor .•...•.••...............

A Gospel Gold Camp .•.•...................

W.h.y..K.i.m..T.h.o.u.g.h.t..h.e..h.a.d..R.e.c.e.i.v.e.d..t.h.e. Spirit

* .......

J.Z. Moore ..•. 21

J.Z. Moore •.....•. 21

J.Z. Moore .....•. 22

F.S. Miller 22

F.S. Miller ..•.•. 23

News Notes 24

Editorial • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • a • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • 25

The Native Religions . . . . . • . . . . . . . •. . . . . . . Geo, Heber Jones 26

An account of the travels of the Rev. Fredrick Curtis

among the Japanese in Korea .......•..........................•.....

Reprinted by Request from the Japan Evangelist 29

Vol. IV. No. 3. {1908. 3)

Another Notable Movement •.

Officers and Committees of the Korea Branch of the

. . . . . . . . . . . . 34

World's Sunday School Association 35

The Annual Meeting of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Mission 35

"Notes" . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • 40

Editorial . . ..• . . . . . . . . . . . . . .• . . . . . . . . . . . . .• . . . . . . . . . .• 41

News Notes .• 42

Narrative Report of Rev. W. L. Swallen for October,

Nov.ember, December, 1907 .........•...........1. 43

Zeal in Service ..........................

Commissary Kim's Testimony ..........•. •

Korean Revival

J.Z. Moore 45

F.S. Miller .•........•. 45

46

Communications 46

Vol. IV. No. 4. (1908. 4)

Bible Classes and Revivals Off the Island of Kang Wha

J .Z. Moore so

W .A. Noble 51

KunSan, Korea, Station Report, First Quarter 1908

.................... ...................... W. B. Harrison 52

Training Missionaries' Children ........•.•...•••. 54

Editorial .................................•...•. 56

Resolutions of the Union Church, Seoul, Korea, On the

Death of Mrs. J .S. Gale ...............••...........................• 59

Sunday School Literature for 1909 ............•.....•. 60

"Nal Yun Do" . . .• . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . J .Z. Moore 61

The Korean Revival (Personal Experiences and

Results of Work) ...............•.............••. 62

Vol. IV. No. 5. (1908. 5)

What Prominent Men are saying about Korea (A.B. Lonard,

H.G. Underwood, Howard Agnew Johnston, John H. Ritson,

P.L. Gillett, Lord William Gascoyne-Cecil, George

Herber Jones, J.L. Gerdine,) 66

Observations in Korea Bishop. M.C. Harris ...• 69

The Direct Effects of the Revival ..........•..........;• 70

News Notes 71

Editorial 72

The Colporter and What Some Missionaries Think of Him

(A.F. Robb, W.E. Smith, F.S. Miller, etc) 74

Education of the Blind Mrs. Rosetta

Sherwood Hall ..•. 78

A Smal1 Beginning 79

Vol. IV. No. 6 (1908. 6)

Korea Ripe for the Gospel 82

Girls and Women in Korea 82

Appreciation of Missionaries .•.•...•••.•••••.•.••....••.••.•.•....• 83

The Layment's Missionary Movement Defined. 83

The-Revival ; The awakening of the students, The spirit

or prayer ........o • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • 84

The Korean Language . .• . . . .• .• • . . . . . . .• . . . . . .• . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .• • 85

A Communication from

A Chong Ju Jailbirch

Rev. F. S. Miller 86

86

Editorial 87

News Notes ...... ...........................\_ 88

Seclusion of Korean Women 90

Keeping the Sabbath in Korea ....•........

A Korean Home

Principles of self-support in Korea ......

Mrs. A.M. Nisbet 90

Ellasul\_Wager 90

H.D. Underwood ..•..•. 91

Too many I's ..................................•. 95

Appeals of Native Christians ............. E. Sung Man 96

Vol. IV. No. 7. (1908. 7)

Severance Hospital Medical College Graduating Exercises

Cornerstone Laving, Woman's Hospital, Pyong Yang ...................

Editorial ...:......................................................

The Religious Awakening of Korea ...................................

Movement in Korea ........................ J.L. Gerdine

Copy of the sketch of Woman's Medical Missionary work placed in the cornerstone of the New Hospital Pyeng

98

103

104

105

108

Yang, May 20, 1908 109

Baby's Graduation J .P .....•. 111

Vol. IV. No. 8. (1908. 8)

God's Hand in Korea's Bible Study ........ H.M. Hamill 114

My John B. Sleman Before the fifteenth Conference of

Foreign Mission Boards of United States and Canada 116

In Memory (Miss Ruby Rachel Kendrick) 108

To Miss Ruby Rachel Kendrick; who Gave Her Life for Korea,

And Whom Her Comrades Delight to Honor 119

Re-organization of the City School Work of Pyeng Yang

••.••.••.................................. Geo. . McCune 120

Editorial 121

Graduation Exercises

First Graduating Class, Severance Hospital Medical

College,. Seoul, Korea 123

Korea - A Great Religious Awakening ...... J.L. Gerdine 127

Vol. IV. No. 9. (1908. 9)

Foreign Missions ...........................•........................

"Korea's Crisis Hour" .................... H.G. Underwood .........

Extracts from the Report "'.Of the Korea Mission of the

Northern Presbyterian Church ...................................•....

Editorial .....•..............•......................................

129

130

133

138

Extracts from the Report of the Korea Mission of the Northern Presbyterian Church(Kang Kai Mission) ..

.......................................... Continued 138

The General Council ..........·............

Vol. IV. No. 10. (1908. 10)

A Prayer ...(Poem) .......................

F.G.V· 142

Margaret E. Sangster 145

Information Furnished by the Chairman of the Educational Committee of the General Council to the Missionaries

in Korea ........•....•................... J.S. Gale 146

Mens' Bible Training Classes: Women's Bible Training

Classes .......•....• 148

Personal Report of G.S. McCune, Pyeng Yang

A Self-Denial that Cut deep, Two old Lady preachers,

Bubbling over with Enthusiasm! •...• 149

Report of the Educational Interests Committee of

the General Council ...................... Samuel A. Moffett 151

Editoriai' .... •.....••..............•........• 152

Medical Work, Pusan, Pyen Yang ......•.• 154

Work Among the Japanese in Korea 155

Report of the Executive Committee of the Quarter

Centennial Celebration on Jentative Program ......•. 159

Vol. IV. No. 11 (1908. 11)

Annual Report of Song Do Medical Work ..... W.T. Reid 162

Report of Wonsan Circuit: M.E. Church; South

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . R.A. Hardie

Report of the Anglo-Korean School, Son Do

164

T.H. Yun ••••.••. 166

Editorial ......................................." 169

Report of the work of the Woman's Board of Missions of the M.E. Church, South, For year Ending Sept.

30th, 1908 ..............................• Mrs. J.P. Campbell 171

Boys' School in Korea ............• 172

Leaves from an Itinearants' Note Book 174

Personal Report for 1907-1908 Mrs. W.L. Swallen 175

Vol. IV. No. 12. (1908. 12)

Thirty-Three Days of Country Classes...... Katherine Wambold 178

Annual Report year Ending September 15, 1908

J. Wilson Reed 183

Editorial ...........................................................

185

Report of CaroLina Institute ••...........

Report of Lucy Cunniggim Memorial ........

Seoul circuit ............................

In Memoriam (Rev. R.H. Side Botham).......

Lillian E. Nichols 186

Mary D. Myers 187

C.G. Hounsbell 189

G. Engel 191

Report of Ellasue C. Wanger: Song-Do 192

Vol. V. No. 1. (1909. 1)

Translation of the private School Law Known as Edict

No. 62 .....................•............. T.H. Yun 2

Translation of the Forms for Application for Relistration

of Private Schools, under Edict No. 62 .•.. T.H. Yun............... 4 Editorial ................................. C.F. Reid, J.S. Ryang .. 8

The Korean passion for Souls ......•...•... George Heber Jones 10

Folk - Lore ........................•....•. B. Hulbert 12

Statistics for Mission, M.E. Church, South 16

Vol. V. No. 2 (1909. 2)

Pleasant Days (Poem)

Three Incidents ..........................

"A Contrast"

W. Carl Rufus ........•. 17 C.A. Clark 18

J.S. Gale 21

News Notes 22

Editorial .............•..• 23

The Caroline A Ladd Hospital 2

First year's Experiences Edwin Kagin 3C

Vol. V. No. 3. (1909. 3)

Should the children of Missionaries be Educated?

.......................................... Graham Lee 34

North Chulla Notes, ChunJu ...............

Notes from the East Coast Field ..........

J.S. Nisb t 37

A.F. Robb 38

Editorial 40

Encouragement's Among Discouragements .... Frank Williams 41

Report of ChunJu Station to the Seventeenth Annual Meeting of the Southern presbyterian Mission in

Korea ......................................................... ,'. 42

Southern Presbyterian, Mission, Medical Work at Kunsan, Korea

••••••..•....•••.......................... J.H. Daniel 47

Vol. V. No. 4. (1909. 4)

Statement of Aims and plans of the World Missionary

Conference Edinburg, 1910 •••••..••••••••. 50

The present situation, The Need for conference Appointment of commissions, Corresponding Members of Commission, The Conference Proper, Delegates,

Mokpo station Report 53

Southern'Presbyterian Mission, Personal Metion, The Last Straw, Evangelistic, Educational, Medical Language Study.

Editorial 56

Annual Report of KwanJu Station 58

Introductorr, Local work at Kwang Ju, study Classes

Work Among the Women and Children, Medical work,School Work.

Northwestern Circuit ..................... Bell 61

Southern and South-Eastern Circuit .......

Vol. V. No. 5. (1909. 5)

A.n..I.n.t.e.r.e.s.t.i.n.g..T.o.u.r..T.h.r.o.u.g.h..K.o.r.e.a.'.s..C.a.n.d..a.

number) ..............•...................

Vol. V. No. 6. (1909. 6)

An Interesting Tour Through Korea's Canda (Concluded from May number) ...........•..

Owne 62

(Concluded from May B.F.B.S 86

B.F.B.S 86

Down the yalu on Raft. and Boat •.

1. A Little "Roughing it"
2. The white and Blue -- A Contrast

A.m.e.r.i.c.a.n..C.o.n.s.u.l.a.t.e..G.e.n.e.r.a.l.,..S.e.o.u..l.,..K.o.r.e.a..

Harry A. Rhodes 93

Thomas Sammons 97

From The Report of Miss Jenuie Samuels of Syeu Chyen 98

Bethany Home, Seoul, Korea............... E. Julia Pinder 99

Notice 101

Two Homes in Seoul .......................

The Choon Chun Station •

Vol. V. No. 7. (1909. 7)

Nurses' Training School, Seoul •..........

Woman's Medical Work, Pyeng Yang .........

Baldwin Dispensary Report 1909 ...........

Mattie M. Ivey 103

J. Robert Moose,

Mrs. J.K. Moose 103

Alta. I. Morrison 108

Mrs. Rosettas Hall

Mrs. Esther K. Pak 109

Ernsberger 112

Severance Hospital Medical College ....... J.W. Hirst 116

From Report of Dr. J.W. Hirst, Seve ance Hospital

31 May 1909 117

Hall Memorial Hospital Medical Report for the

year March 1st, 1908 - March 1st, 1909 ... E. Do glas Follwell 118

The Calorine A. Ladd Hospital Pyeng Yang Report

for year 1908-9 May to May 121

The Korea Medical Missionary at Seoul Korea

September 6th, 7th and 8th, 1909 ••..•••••...••.•.••.••••••.•••••••• 123

Vol. V. No. 8. (1909. 8)

The Delightful station of Chong-Ju an Apprecation

••••••.•••••••............................ J.S. Gale 128

A Letter from Chong Ju ...•...............

Building

Domestic problems ........................

S.o.m.e..f.e.a.tures of the Medical Work in Chong To all friends in Korea ....•.......•..•..

·• .................................

Ester Lucas Shields 128

Edwin Kagin 131

W.C. Purviance 131

Ju

W.C. Purviance 133

F.G. Vesey 136

A Glimpse at the Women's Work in Chong Ju

..•.........•...............-............. Mrs. Lulu Byram Purviance 137

The Girl's School •••o•ooo••o•o••oo••·•••o••• -Mrs. Lulu Byram

Purviance •••oo•••o•o• 138

Chong Ju Boys School ••o••ooo••·••••••••o•oo• Edwin Ka&in •••••••••• 139

Korean Lad Walked 58 Miles to Attend a Bible Study Class

Held at ChongJu •••••••••••••••••••••••••••• W.T. Cook •••••••••••• 140

In Difficulties The Blind Chung

o•••o••••••••••••ooe•e•••o•o

Nim ••••• o •••••••••• o •• o •• o •

Edwin Kagin Edwin Kagin

ooeeoeoeooo

143

146

###### Vol. V. No. 9. (1909. 9)

The British And Foreign Bible Society. 150

Translation ............... eoo••••o•eeoooo••••o•oo•o•eeeecteoo•••••o•e•f>•o•• 150

Growth of the Church on the East Coast •••••

Methodist Conference, 1909 ·•·•··•···•··•·•· Some Impressions of a New Recruit ••••••••••

J.L. Gerdine •••••••••

B.W. Billings ••••••••

A.H. Norton ••••••••••

152

153

154

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| In He athen Korea .. o •••• o ••••••• *a*••• () o •••••• W .J. | | Hal 1 ••• o. o •••••• | 156 |
| Why Seventh-Day Adventists Came to Korea ••• | Mimi. ScharffenBerg •• | | 157 |
| Sacrificied Foods •••••••••••••••••••••••••• | John F. Genso •••••••• | | 159 |
| Korean New Year Superstitions •••••••••••••• | M.M. Albertson •.••••• | | 161 |
| Preparation of the Body for Burial ••••••••• | Maud Saxe Greenfield •• | | 163 |

Advance figures from Report of Chai Ryung Station, 1908, 1909

................................ e••••e••••ooeooeoeeooo•o•o•• Wade Koons •••••••••••

164

Vol. V. No.10. (1909. 10)

Our Work in Korea··········•·•·•·······••·· Louisa C. Rothweiler. 166

The Pear flower school, Day Schools, Medical Work.

The Christian Educational Association of Korean

o •• o •• o • *a* • *o a* o *a* • *a* •• o C) o ••••••••e"*a* ••• *a a* o ••• o • • • A. W. Wass on o

A.D. Becker

G.S. McCune. 169

Constitution of the Christian Educational Association of Korea

•••••..•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• M.Willis Greenfield. 170

The man who sees *a* •••••• o*Q*•••• •••••••••••••••••• *a*•••••••••••• *aaa*•• 17

Y.M.C.A. *Seoul,* Korea, August 7th.

1909

George A.

Gregg ••••••

173

Giving in Korea

•o••oo••••oooooeoooooe••oo•••••••••••o•o••••••o••••••

174

Women's Academy, Syen Chun

•••••o••o•eooeoo•

Louise M. Chase

175

Moving to Kang Kai

c,eoooeoe•o•ooeeei,eooo••••

Ralph G, Mills

175

Theological Seminary

oeeoo•••••••••••••••••

Charles Allen Clark

175

Personal 30, 1908

Report

- June

of J.P. Preston to Mokpo Station June 30, 1909 ••·······••···•···· J. Fairman

Preston

176

Vol. V. Nooll {1909. 11)

A Story of Korean Prayer·•••···•·••·•·•····

W.L.

Swallen

182

Some Gleanings from the Harvest in Korea •••

Bernheisel

182

English Church Mission ••••ooo••o•o•••o•o•o••••••o•••••••a•••••••o•

Annual Meeting of the Korea Mission, M.E. Church, South

183

O O O O o ,, • o o O O O O O O O 9 O O O G O O O O O Q O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O

F.K. Gamble

185

The Korean Woman's Missionary Society of Pyeng Yang

•••••••••••••••• a••ao•aa*o* a a Q " a o a a a a • a o a ••• a • Margaret Best

First Arrivals in Korea ·••••·••o•••·•······ Appenzeller ••••••••••

187

188

God Working Among the literati of Andong

Henry M.

Bruen

189

The Korea Mission Field ••a•o•o••••ao••oa••e•e•••o••••·•-••·•••ao•oo•• 191

1,000,000 Souls This year ···•·••0•••00000•0

Reed .................

196

The Anniversary of the Twenty-fifth year of Protestant Missions

···················••0•••0000000000000000000

L .Ha U. o a a • o ••••• a •

198

A Cal 1 to prayer . "9 9. ct a a a. a a a a a a a •• a a ••• e ••

M.M.

IVY

200

Conferences on "Lay Evangelism" •••••••• o. o •• o o o ••••••••••••• o ••••••• 201

Memorial Services for prince Ito ··•-•o•o••· Vol. V. No.12 (1909. 12)

LHoUo

•00••·••0•••0••

202

In Vision ooooooooooo•••••aoooaooooooooooooo

Flora Best Harris

204

Editorials o o o. o. o 0 0. 0 ••••••••••••• • . •o o" •••••••••••• o o Q •• " •• o.

Pe rs on a li a •.• o •• o o o o o •••••• ooa • " a •• " • a •••••• o•••••••••••• o••o•••• o••

204

205

A Christian Korean Celebration

oeo••••••oo••o••a••••a•••o•ooo•a•••Q••

206

In Memoriam: Nellie Dick Adams ooo•e•ooooooo

Division of the Field ···••••o••o••····••····

Mrs. James

H.G. Underwood •••••••

208

211

Spring Time •...." o •••••••• ao•ooao••"•aoooo•ooo"oooo••oooo••••• "•"•••

213

The christian Educational Association of Korea ·•·····•·••···•··•··••216

The Annual Meeting of "The Graduate Nurse'

•••••••••••••••• ••••••••••••e•oooc••••••••

Association in Korea"

Eather Shields ••••••• 218

They Prayed Through oo•••••••••o•.,••••ooooeoooooooeooo••••••••••o••• 220

Vo1. VI. No. 1. (1910. 1)

News of the Month o •• " e ••••• o a o •• *o* ••• o •••••••••••••••• oo•ooo•o•••••• o 2

Notes from the stations (Kangai, Pyeng yang, Chai Ryung,

Seoul, Tai Ku) ·········••011••0••0••·•·••0••••0••··••00•00••••0•'1••0• 4

Work in Mokpo and the Islands •••••••••••• McCallie ••••••••••••••• 9

Mrs. M.F. Scranton ••eoo•••o•••••••••••a•o Mary R. Hillman •••••••• 11

Miss payne ...•..0 0 ••• 0 0 • 0 *0* ••••••••••••••• GI ••• 0 • 0 ••• 0 0 •• e • • • • • •••• e•• 14

The Quarter Centennial 16

The Trial Annual Meeting of Korean presbytery •••••••••••••••••••••••

••ooo••····••G•o••·········••oo••··········· McCune of Syen Chun 18

A Glimpse of A Great Gathering: The Southern Methodist

Conference With Workers at Inchun ......... George. T.B.

Davis ••••• 20

The Needs of a National Ideal for Korea ••• H.B. Hulbert 23

Vol. VL NO. 2 ( 1910. 2)

That ye may Know What is the exceeding greatness of

His power to Usward Who believe•···•···········•···•········•·•·•··· 25

The Sowing and the Reaping in Won San '09

••••••oc.,eoooeeeeeooeeeee••• 27

Evangelistic . o o •••••••• o.o ••••••••• o •••• o o o o o o. o ••• o o o. o. o o o o ••••••• 29

Educational

···••o•OG$OOOO••oooo••···••C1•••00••0••000••0••0•0•• 32

The Return ... o • o • " ••••.•• e••• oo ••••••••••• o

J.S. Gale •••••••••••••• 34

The Story of Ham Heung for The United Church of Jesus

the past year " ....o •••••• g ••••••••••••••• 34

••o••••••••••••oo••oooQoQQlil••••••oo••••••o 43

God's Work in Song Chin, N.E. Korea, During the previous

twelve Months .. " ... o .• o. o ••.•• o •.. o •• "o .•....•.. Ii) ••••••••• o. 46

Vol. VI. No. 3 (1910. 3)

For Our Gospel Came not Unto you in Word only, but also

in Power and in the Holy Ghost·••••••••••··•·•·•··••••··•··•·••••• 53

A Call to prayer for Korea ............... o • • s o o • • o o •s o • 0 9 • • • • • • • • • • • · 54

Progress of the Million Movement A Visitor's impressions

impressions •se•••••••••o••·•••••••·•·•••o• George J.B. Davis ••o•oo 56

Campaign Notes from the Stations

Syen chun •••• Mrs.McCune, Pyeng Yangn .••.. Strang,

Chai Ryllllg •...•. Hunt························ ·••o••o••··••o•o•o 61

The pyeng yang Academy and College •••••••• W o M. Bai rd •••••••• o •• o • 62

ChunJu Bible Institute 0••••000000••·······

•••••••••••••••••••••••o••s••o••ool:')•Oo•o•••

What We Saw in the Country ••••••••••••••••

Josephine Hounshell Mccutchen ••••••••••••• 62

L.H.U. 63

Korean Christians pray •••••••••••••••••••• J. Robt. Moose ••••••••• 65

Kin's Conversion ·•••••••o•o•o•••••••••o••• F.S. Miller ••·••oe••••• 66

An Unusual Christmas Celebration •••••••••• Harry

Does the Development of the Ministry Tend to the Downfall of the Church? ••••••••••••••••••• L.H.U.

A Rhodes ••••••••• 66

69

An outline of One Womans Work ••"••"·•·••••o•o•••••o•••·••o••a"••••• 71

Vol.VI. No. 4 ( 1910. 4)

"And the Sight of the Glory of the Lord was like a devouring fire, On the top of the mount in the eyes of

the Children of Israel" ···••o••oo••···••oooo••••oo"••o••·········••G 73

The Million Soul's Movement

Notes On Visits to pyeng yang: Syen Chyun: Chemulpo and

Taiku ········•·•·····••···••············· George T.B. Davis The spirit of Unity Shown By Korean Christians

Cl • Q Cl • • 83

•• o o o •• o o o o • o • o o o • o •• o o o o o • o •••• o••••• o••••()·Tay11or oo•oo•••o•••o•o• 85

Mission Education in Korea . o o o o o o o. o o. o o o o •• o. o o ••••••• oo••Qoo••• o.o 88

A Christmas Vacation ooooeoooooooooooo••o•

Medical Itineration By a Clerical Man ••••

Billings ••••••••••••••• 92

Wade Koons ••••••••••••• 94

Vol. VI. No. 5 ( 1910. 5)

Notes from the Stations: Wonsan, Fusan, Milyang Mok-po, chun Ju, Seoul, CHai Ryung, Syen Chen,

Song Jin, Ham Kyeng .. 0 0 •• 11 ••••• 0 0 0 • 0 • Cl • 0 0 0, 0 • e 11 • 0 •• 0, • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • 100

Home Bible Study •••••••••••••••••••••••••• Mrs. J. Whiting •••••••• 106

"Life of Oro Hall in Korean" •••o•••o•o•oo• An Oriental Child and an Occidental Story.

J.K.S. Kimm ••··•••••o•o 108 Mabel Rittgers •o••••••• 110

Educational Work For the Deaf o••o••·••••••

Rosetta Sherwood Hall

111

Yoosik Hao and Moosikhao

•o•oooooooooee•ee••••o••••.,••o•o••oo•ocioeeoo

113

A Christmas that paid ••••••••••• 00•0•0••••

Mabel Rittgers •oo•oo••• 115

Kil MoXA (Kil Sung JU) ••e••"•••e••••oooe•o••••o••oo•••o••oo•••••••••

118

Native Bible Women ••••o••••••••e•o••oo•ooo•\_••o•••••••o••••o•o•oo•o• 119

The state of the Case ...."' .. o • • • • " •• o • • • • • o o o • • • • " • o o •• " •••••e0 " •• o 121

Vol. V I. No• 6• ( 1910• 6)

That the World may know that Thou hast Sent me ·•·············••00000 127

Personals and Notes . ., .. 0 0 • • • • • • • • C • • • 0 •••• ••0• •• •0 •••• 0 •• 0 •••• 0.0. 129

Notes from stations: Seoul, Chemul Po, Kang Wha,

Andong, pyeng yang, Syen Chen, TaiKu ······••0••··••oo••·······••o••· 133

Seoul theological Class The Dispensation of the

eoooeeeeoo••••••••o

spirit oooeooe••···

cs.

J.E.

Deming .. o • o Iii' •• *o* o 19 o

Adams •••• a o o ••• o ••

142

143

Carolina Institute ••0.00000•0•0•0••••••••• Presbyterian theological Seminary •••••o•••

Mrso J.P. Campbell ••••• 147 Harry A Rhodes o•••o•••• 149

Courses of study and Rules of Admission of the pyeng

yang presbyt. Women's Bible institute o•••• Margaret Best •o•oooo••• 152

Harvesting .........e"a•• "' •••• "Ii) o e o o o •• o •••

##### Vol. VI. No. 7 (1910.7)

Unto Sunrise

In Memory of Bishop seth Ward •o••••••o•o

L.HoU. 154

W.W. Pinson oo•••••••••• 159

Personals and Notes O Cl" Q e II ••• Cl •••• " Q O. 0 0. 0 0 0 0. 0 0. 0. Iii> *Q* O O O O. 0 0 •••••••• 160

Notes from the Stations: Song Do, Chung Chong Prov

Chong Ju, Taiku, An Dong, Pyeng yang, seoul ••••o•••••••o•••••••·•••· 162

The third Meeting of the Korea Annual Conference, MoE.

o•"o••···•"«i·•ooo•oooooQCil•·'"'••Cil••oooooo•l>•O w. Carl Rufus ·••w•••"o• 170

Some of the problems of industrial.education in Korea •o••••••••••••• 172 Rev. Kim Chang Sik, M.E. ••••••••••••••••• C.D. Morris •••••••••• ,. 176 Chong Ju Win.ter Bible Class for Women, 1910 Susan Doty Miller •••••• 177 Higher Education for Women in Korea••··•···•··••···••···•·•····•··•· 178

Tr.c power of Christ Demonstrated ••••• o •.••

The problem Concerning New Believers •••••

Wade Koons L.HoU.

181

182

Vol. VI. No. 8. (19100 8)

Editorial Notes and Personals ............ oo •• oo • o ••• o •••• o••••o•o.o. 189 Notes from the stations: Kang Kai, Wee Ju, pyeng yang,

Song Do, Seoul, Taiku, Chai Ryung,Mokpo ···· •o••···········••o••·•T 192

Hon o Mr. yun Tchi Ho ••• o o • o •• o •••••••••••

Kimm Kiv Sik o••·••o••·• 197

Good News for the Korean Religious Tract Society

••••o••oo•oo••••o••••••••oo••oooo•o • • • F.G. Vesey •• ••• ••••• 200

0 00

President Woodrow Wilson Advertising the Gospel

••••• 0••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

L.H.U. • •• • 0•••••••••

201

201

The Future of UnMoon ••••o••••••••••••••••• Mrs. Wm. H. Baird •o•••• 204

Personal Report Covering the Work Done on the Andong Circuit, March=May, 1910 ••••••••o••••••••• Wm. C. Kerr

•••• • 0••• 206

Some Abstracts from a Report

0 e e e e e e e e e 9 0 9 9

C;A. Clark •••••••••••••

209

Vol.VI. No. 9 (1910. 9)

Editorial Notes and personals

• • • • • • • • • • • • e • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • e • e • • • •

- 215

Notes from the stations: Taiku, Syen Chen, Chai Ryung,

Chrm Ju, Seoul o o •••••••• o . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . a. 216

The Student Christian Association •••••••••

A Hea the.n Bride o o a •••••••••••••••••••

Christian Education for Christians

Faith ••o••<J••••·••e•••••e••""•••••••ra•••••

Weir eoeeoeciee••••••••••

Katherine McCune••·•••·

J.E. Adams Clark

219

221

224

228

A Good and faithful Servant ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• 228

Women's Work •••••••••••• a •••• *o* a ••••••••a••••••••••••••• Q• • • • • • • • • • • • 2 29

Problems of Church Services .......g................................. . .

233

A New Comer's first Country Trip •••••••••• An Account of a "Good Time in Wei Ju" •••••

Vol. VI. No. 10 (1910. 10)

Mrs. Mowry •••... 0 ......... ...

Mrs. Swallen •••••••••••

235

236

Editorial Notes and personals

o••o•••o••••••••••••••••••oo••••a•aa•o•

241

Notes from the Stations: Song Chin, Pusan, Andong

Kan Kei, Syen Chen,

• • • • o • • • • • • • • • • o • • • • • o o e • • • • • • • • o o o ■ o e ■ e • • •

244

The Presbyterian Annual Meeting,••••••••••• John R. Mott

J. H. Oldham

247

...........

From Farthest North in Korea, Tidings from Kang Kei ••••·••••o••••••• 252 Report of W.B. Harrison, Mokpo, Korea, 1909-10

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • *"'* • () ••••••••••• o•••• o • • • • • • • He B. Harrison . o o •••• o o• 254

Korean's First Y.M.C.A. Student Conference

• • • e • • • • • • • • • • • o • • • • • • o o ■ e ■ • • • e • ■ o o ■ ■ o ■ o • o •

Brock man

o o ■ o ■ ■ o o ■ ■ o ■ o •

256

Foreign Woman's Evangelistic Work in City and Country

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • o• o• • c• • e• • • • o ■ o ■ o ■ o ■ • o Sadie Nourse WelBon •• • 259

Annual Report of L.T. Mccutchen, '09='10 ••••••••••••••••••••••••••• 263

###### Vol. VI. No. 11 (1910. 11)

Notes On Pastor Choi Pyung Hurn's Life •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• 269

General Council Notes ••••••••••••••••••••

William C. Kerr ••••••••

270

Notes from the Canadian Mission ••••••••••

W.R. Foote

• •• •• •0•••

273

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Extract from Ham Heung Annual Report •••••  Personal Report for 1909-1910 of Wood Bridge | Luise H. McCully • ••••• 0  o, Johnson, | 273 |
| M.D. Taiku, Korea •••••••••••••••••••••••••• | American Pres |  |
| Annual Meeting Report • • • • • • • • e • • • • • • • • • • • • • | C.T. Collyer •••••••.••• | 279 |
| Dr. H:G. Underwood's Annual Report ·•·········•··•···•····•·•······· | | 284 |
| Evangelistic Crunpaign ............."'.•••••••• Ci) • • •••••••• ••••••••• | | 289 |

Vol. VI. No. 12 (1910. 12)

News Items ■ o • • · · • • o o • • • • • • · • • • • • · • • • • • • • • · • • • • • • • • o • • • • • • • • • • • e • • • · • 295

Chong Kyo Church, Seoul o•••••••••••••••••o•e•••••••••••••o••••••••••

297

Bishop Turner 8 •••••••• 61 ••••• o ••••••••••••

J.S. Gale

•••• 0••••••••

297

The Beginning of the Seoul Campaign ••••••

H.G. Underwood

.. 298

Rev. J.L. Gerdine Writes •·•••oo•••••• •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• ., 299

How the Work Was Carried On at the South Gate

o•••o•••••••o••••••o•••e•••••••••••••••••••• Mrs. O.R. Avison

Some features of Interest in Seoul Campaign

. . . . ..

299

### .......................................

W.A.

Noble . , ..............

301

First Impressions and first Work ••••••o•o••

Margo Lee Lewis ••••••••

303

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Notes from Stations: Syen Chun .•..o ••••••••• o••o•oo••a•••••••••• oo•  Report presented By Miss Gertrude E. Snavely to the | 303 |
| Annual Conference . o • o o ••••• oo•o••••• ooooo •• o • o o o o o ••• o a • o ••• o • o • o o o • | 304 |
| Extract from Report of E.D. Follwell, M.D. Pyen yang •••o••••••••cteeo | 306 |
| Extract from the Annual Report of Rev CoD. Morris 0 ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ 0 | 308 |
| Notes on the Campaign Among the Japanese •• IDa. R. Lutter ••••••••• | 309 |
| A Month in South Kyungsang Do ••••••••••••• H.Eo Blair ••o••••oooooo | 310 |
| Commissioning of Salvation Army Cadets o•••••a•••o•••••••••••oo•••••o | 312 |
| Bringing One oo••••ooeooo•o••·········••oo••••o• ••o••o•••Oooo | 312 |
| Vol. VII. No. 1 (1911. 1) |  |
| Notes and Personals eooeoooo••••••••••o•ooo•o••oooeoooeooeaooeeoo•eoa | 3 |
| The Million Movement and Its Results ♦ 0♦♦ 0 Q 0 0 0 0 0 ♦ ♦ - 0 ♦ 0 0 0 e • o o e o o e o o • • · | 5 |

Notes from the Stations: Seoul, Kong Ju, Chemulpo,

Chun Ju, Syen Chyung a o a • • • o o a a a •• a • a a. a. a. a a o a. a. o •• a ••••• a a. a Q a. a.. 6

A letter from Taiku ••oo••·•••ooo•••oooo•

Anna Rae Mi11s 10

Dr. Kim Pil Soon ••ooGeeeoooo•••o•oooooo•

Kim Kiv.

Sik .......• o ••• 14

What happened in Song Chin in 1910 ••••••o•••··••••o•••••oo•o•••·•••• 16

A prayer ♦ e O o O O e, ♦ G ♦ O o 9 ♦ ♦ ♦ 0 ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ 0 Phillips Brooks 19

Quarter= Centennial Celebration of Methodist Episcopal

Mission in Chosen •o••·•••••·•••••••••·•· Mrs. J.D. Van Buskirk 19

The Campaigns in Syen Chen•·•·•••·•·•••• McCune ·••·••••o••••••·•• 21

Sunday Schools o o ••• o ••••••••• oo•• oo.o••••• oo•• a o. a ••• o •• a. o. o o" •• a o o 22

Appeal for the Children of Korea o••••·•·••••••o•••·••o•••••·••·••••• 23

Work for Heathen Children in Pyeng yang

eooeoeoooeeoooee•Geoooooooriila•ooa•o•••••••

Correspondence o o •••• oo•••• o " o ti o ••••• oo•

###### Vol. VII. No. 2 (1911. 2)

The Will of God T••••o••••oriilo••oo•••o••o•

Sallie Swallen o•0o••o•oo 25

Editorial ••o•••••••o•••• 26

F.W. Faber •·••••o•••o••• 33

Notes and personals ... " .. o o • o • o o ••••••• o o • o • o a • o o o o ••• o •• o o o •• o o • • • • 34

Notes from the Stations; Won San, An Dong, Syen Chun,

Pyeng yang, Chai Ryung, Seoul ••••o••••oo••••••••••••••o•••·••••••••• 36

A Christian Worker's Equipment •••••••••••••·•••••••••••o•••••••••••• 40

A Letter from Kang Kai oo••o•oo•••••••••o Six Weeks in Southern Korea •••••••••••••

Herbert E. Blair ooo••••• 42

frederick G. Vesey •o•ooo 44

"The Place of the Native Church.in the Work of

Evang el i za t ion'' o ••• o o o o o a • *o* o o o o o e • e o o •• o o o e • o • o • o o o o o• o •• o o o o o o o o o *o* o 48

The opening of the Bible School in Wonsan Blind Evangelists in Korea ••o•oooo•oo•oo Students' Missionary Organization o••··•· How the Lord Sent Money for the Y.MoCoA.

••••oooooeeeoo• e•••e••••eoo 50

Jean Perry ·••0•o••··••oo 52

Geo. McCune o•••oo•oooo•o 53

••00000••0•••0•••00000000000 54

The Bible Success Band for Nineteen Hundred and Eleven 00000•00000000 56

Faithful Unto Death •00000•0000000•0••··· Jas Adams ••0••000•0000•0 57

Vol. VII. No. 3 (1911. 3)

Christian Evidences in Korea ... o. o o. o •• o. o • • • • • • • • o • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • 65

Notes and Personals

••••oe••••oo••••e•••G•••••o••••flee•••••••••••••••• 66

Notes from the Stations: Mokpo, yeng Byen, Kang kei,

Andong,Chai Ryang, Seoul,.Pyeng Yang o••o••••o••o••·••••····•·•·•·• 69

Room at the Top .......• ooo ••• E) •• o ••••••• L.H.U, 76

The Korean Religious Tract Society •••oo•••·•·•·•·••·••••••··••o•o•o•• 77

Educational Association Notes o.o o.•.·•- -0 •• The School at Song Do *o o* •••• o ••• *o* o. *o* \_o .o ••• On the Departure of Mr Rockwell oeeeoeQee CHai Ryung A mission Station Indeed ••••• "A Mob Christmas Celebration

Gathering the Sheaves at Mokpo ••••••••••

Greenfield o••"••••ooo••oo 78

C.To Collyer ···•••••o••·• 80

W. Carl. Rufus ·••••••ooo• 81

FD. G. Vesey • ■ oo •••••••o • 82

Harry A Rhodes 86

WM.B. Harrison 87

A Winter overland Trip in Korea ••••••••o

L.H.U.

ooooo•••eeoeooeoeoo 88

Correspondence •.••••••. ae•o•••••o••••••o

Vol. VII. No. 4 (1911. 4)

Ed.

•••o•••oooeeo&aeeeeG<ilc;) 91

Notes and Personals ....ooo• • • • o••• o• • • • • • • • • • • • ooooo. oo•• oo. oo•• oooo.• 95

Notes from the Station: Syen Chun, Pyeng yang, Chong Ju,

Chai Ryung, An-Dong, Seoul o • o • o • o o o o o o o o Q •••• •••• o•o•• ooo• o••• ooo 98

"By their Works ye shall Know Them"•·••···•••·•·••••••••·•·•••···•··· 103

A Woman's Exchange···•·····••·•·•···••··

A.R.M. ••o•o•ogogoo•••oooo 103

The Great Present Need of Korea .••••••••

F.G.V.

104

Statistics for 1910

•••••••••••• .. ••••••o••••oooeeo••••••••••o•o••••ooe

107

Grand Mother Shin Learns to Read •••••••• A January outing

F.S. Miller Mrs. GoHo Winn

ooeoooooo•o

108

108

"Blessed Are the Peace= Makers: for they Shall be Called the Children of God" ••o••·••o•••· L.HoUo

111

A Missionary Letter o••••••••••••oooo•••o•••••o••o•••••••••••••••••••• 113

Vol. VII. No. 5 (1911. 5)

By their fruits ye Shall Know them•••·•••·••·•••••···•••••••••·•••••• 119

Notes and Personals •••o•••••••ooeeeeoeeoeeo•••••G•••••••••oo••••oooee

Notes from the Stations ooeeo••••o••o••••ooe•o••o•••••••••••o•••o•••o•

Narrative Presented to Chai Ryung (Whang Hai Do)

Station •••o•ao••oo•••o••aoo•oooa•••oooo• Kerr eeoeooooooeeoeoooeoo

120

121

122

God Realized - The Secret of Power

ooonooooeoeooeeo•••••••••ooeeeoeoo

129

verses old and New:

A Prayer •••oo•o•aao

John Drinkwater

133

A Significant Meeting

H.G.

Underwood ••••••••••

135

Young Men's Christian Association•••••••••·••••••·•·•••••••••••••••• 136 The Pyeng yang Union Christian College •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• 138

Modern Trials of Faith •••••••••••••••••• Delavan Leonard Pierson • 139

Faithful Unto Death

ooooeoeeoooeeeeooeo••••••ooeoeeeoaooe•••••oeeo••••

139

The Decay of Higher Criticism 140

Our Correspondents a a • a •••• aoao••••• a•• a•••••••• a•••••••••••• a•••a 141

##### Vol. VII. No. 6 (1911. 6)

Still With Tree Notes and Personals

H.B.S.

oooooooeoooooGooooe•••oooeeoeeG1eeeeoeoeeooooQQOoG

147

148

An Educational Information Bureau ••••·••••••••o•••••••••••••••••••oo

152

Resolutions of S.S. Committee

Qoaeeeoeoaeeooooo•ooo•o•o•o••••o••••o•o

154

Notes from the Stations: Itinearating Notes from North

Kyeng Seng Province aaa•o•a••••e••a•••o••••··••••••••aoa•oo•oo••••••• 157

The Educational foundation

•••• .. ••••••o•o•o•o••••••••o•••a•••oo••Qoa•

167

Mrs. MoF, Scranton

••GOOQOOOQ•··••o••••a••go••······••oO••·••o••·····

171

Three Pictures

••••••e•••••ooeooooeaooe•o

Julia Martin

171

"This One thing

I do"

•oo•oooeoooooeoeoo•ooooo•c••oooo•••e•ooo•oo•o•e

172

##### Vol. VII. No. 7 (1911. 7)

Notes and Personals

•o•eooe•ooooooeee••e•••e••o•o•o•e••e••oo•••••••oo

178

The Ecumenical Conference

oeo•••ooo••eee••••••••ooe••••••eoeeeeeeoo••

179

Notes from the Stations:

Pyeng yang, Tailku,

Seoul,

Syen Chyun

••••••••••o••••oeooooooe0e11eeee••••0OO•••••0•o•••e•••e•o•o

180

Mrso JoEo Adams

•o•••••e••o•o••••oooooooooooo•ooaoeaeeooooooee00eeooo

185

A Plea for Industrial Training ••••oooeooooooo•o••••••o•o•ooe••••eooo

185

A Converted Blackboard ••••••••• oo•ooo•o•

FoS. Miller

ooo•••••ooooe

188

First Experiences

00•00000•0••••000000000

A New Missionary

••oeoe•e

189

Mr. Rockwell

••o•ooaooeooooa•o•eooeoeeoooo•••o•o••••••o•o•o••••••o•o•

192

An Account of A Woman's Class in Taiku Actions Taken By Evangelistic Committee

Anna Rae Milis

ooeoeoeeo•••o•ooooeeo•ooooooo

195

197

Suppose

oo••••oeooeoeooeoeoeeooeooooo••••ooo•ooc-O••OOO•OOO•O•OOOOOOOO

199

The Mustard= Seed

ooooeooooooeooooaooooe

L.H.Uo

199

Our Correspondence

••oeee11oooeeoeeeeaaoE1o•oe•••••••••11ooeG0000•000000

201

Korean Mission School Boys

##### Vol. VII. No. 8 (1911. 8)

L.H.U.

202

Notes and Personals

•0•ooo••••e••e•••oo00•00000000000000•00000••Go••o

207

Notes from the stations: An Dong, Tai Ku, Won San,

Pyeng yang o• . •oo•••••oog•••o•••oo••o••oo••oooeooooe••ooooo•oo••••eoo

Mr. Yl sang Chai ••••oooe•••ooo11e••oo••eo Frank Brockman

211

217

Union on the foreign Field

•oooooooeoooooo

00000•0••0000•00000000000

220

The Work to be Done in Korea

00•01100000000•00•••0000••0•••0•00•000•00

220

A Boy's Service

000••••00Qe11oo•oe••CilQeooo•••gooo•••••••o•••••o••ooooo

222

What a Missionary Does by the Way ••• " • 0 •

B.W. Billings

•••oo•••QOe

222

Answerd

Prayer

eo•oeeogoggeoe•ogeo••••eoe•o•Cil•••••e•o•o•o••Qo•Q••••••

227

A Brief outline of Medical Work in Pyeng Yang

•••••"•••••oo•ooe•o••oooc;i•o••••••o•••"'•""'

Hunter

Wells eo•••••••oo•

227

##### Vol. VII. No. 9 (1911. 9)

Notes and Personals 0 .,. e O e O e O O • 0 *0* 0 0 0 e e O *O* O O O O O e O • • 0 0 e e O O • e e e e • O e e O O e e O • 235

The Map On the front Cover

eo•••ooo••oo•o S.L. Roberts 000000•00000

238

History

••oo•eooeoeeoo••o•o•oo•o•oooooooooooe•ooe•ooooeooeeooooeooooo

239

From Darkness to Light

••oeooooeooee•eooo

Mrs. A.M. Sharrocks 0 0 0 0 0

242

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Down the yalu ooooooooooeiseoooooooooooooo | Hilda Helstrom ·••o•o·••· | 244 |
| Han and yun Si eeeoooooooooooooooooeooo•o | Mrs. A.M. Sharrocks o•••• | 246 |
| The Hopefuls 000000•000000••••••••••00•0• | Geoo s. McCune •••••••••• | 247 |
| Yes! Just Boys oooeo••••ooo•••ooe•o••••oo | Geo. S. McCune ·•••o••••o | 249 |

A Bible institute System •••••••••o•••oo••••••o•••••••o••o•oo•••o•••o 251

After One year ••000•0•••0000000000

Syen Chyun

Mrs. HoWo Lampe oo••••••• 254

Mrs. S.L. Roberts 0000000 256

Sunday Morning in Syen Chyun

oooeoeeoooeo

Mrs. Geo. s. McCune ••••• 254

Missionaries' Children

o••o••oo••••••o•oo

Mrs. CyRil Ross ooooeooo• 258

Kim to Whui of Sin-Mi-Do

•••o•••••••o••••

H.W. I.a.mpe o •••• aa•a•• a•• 261

Girls' Academy oa•••o•••ao•o•••o••oaooa•o

Maud W.P. Whittemore,.,, 263

''Doing the Doctrine" in north Pyung-An Province

•o•o••••••oo••••ooeoeoeeooeoo•eo•••••ooeo

N.C.

Whittemore

.266

Honest Labor Makes the Man

eooooeeeoooo••

G.S.

McCune ••••o•••••ooo

269

Our Members in the Homeland ••••••o•o•••• Hilda Helstrom •••••••••• 271

##### Vol. VII. No. 10 (1911. 10)

Notes and Personals o o • g • • o • " • o • o o o o • • o o o • o o ·o g o o • • • o • • • • a • • • o o • • o • • o o

Notes from the Stations: Chong Ju, Hai Ju, Song Gin,

275

Syen-·Chyun, Pyeng yang ••o••••oo•oo••oo••o•••••ooaaooaoooo•oo••o••o•a•276

Scripture Distribution eeoo•o•••oooooooog

Hugh. Miller

••••••••••••. 281

Christian Newspapers in the Vernacular ••

Cram

••oGGttll-Oeoeooooo•o•o

285

Books Recently Published

•••o•o••G••ooooooo••••oogoo•a••••oooeoooooD•

286

The New Tract House •••••••••••••••o•••••

Gerald Bonwick •••••••••• 289

"So Shall my Word Be"

•oooogegeoeooo•ooeo

F.G .U. o•aaoeoooC1oooe•o•o

290

Books Most Needed

eeC1eeeooooooeoogooaeeoo••••••••••ooooooeeoooooeaaio•

293

Manufacturing Korean Scriptures ••··•••••·•···•····•······•·······••• 295

Bible Translating ·•••·•···•····••····••• H.G. Underwood •••••••••• 296

The Methodist Conference •0•0•0••0•000000 B.W. Billings 00••00•0000• 299

Vol. VII. No. 11. (1911. 11)

Items of Interest Relating to Last year's Work 0•000•••·••000••000•000 303

Notes and Personals •• o o o o o o ••• o o. o o o o. o o •• o. o o o. *o* o o •• o o o •• o. o o o o o o o o. 304

A Letter from One of Our Future Missionaries of the

Second Generation 0000••000000•00•000000• Foster Mo Beck •oo•••oooo• 306

Report of Statistician of Presbyto Church, N

••••••oeoeooeooo••••••••••eeooeeeoooooooo

Wade Koons •••o•o••••••o•• 307

Report of an Address to the Presbyterian Mission On

the Million Movement 00•••0••000,,0,,•o•o Wm, Blair ••o•oo••••••••·• 310

Brief Notes On the Annual Meeting of Presbytery

eeooeooeeooeoooeooeeeeeooeeooeooooooooooo JoU,S, Toms

Ao R. Ross o o o o •• o o o o o o o o o o 311

Work in Syen Chyun for Girls and young Women

••••••••• o•••••• o•••• o•o•o• o o o •••• o •• o o • • Mrs. Geo McCune • o ••••• ooa 313

Woman's Work in Kangai ·•••o•••••••ooo••o Report of Woman's Bible Institute ••,o •••

·Mrs. Herber Blair .oo,o••• 314

Margaret Best ····••000000 317

Characteristic Features and Problems of Women's Work

in Syen Chyun ·••o••···••O•o••o•o•••oooo• Mrs. Whittemore ·••o•••oo• 324

Extracts from the story of Recent Woman's Work in the Methodist Mission as told by Miss frey, Miss Albertson, Mrs. Noble, Miss Estery, Miss Hillman, Miss Miller,

Mrso Sharpe ". 0 •• 0 0. 0" 8 0 Q O O O ••••• 0 •• e •• 0 0 •••••••••• Cl 0 •• 0. *0* 0 0 •••••• *0* 0 "0 324

The Need of Education for poor Korean Girls

00000••···••00000000000000000•••0••·••0••

Wonsan Bible Conference ••o•o•••••o•ooo••

Mrs. Underwood ••••••• 0000 328

McCully ··••oo•ooo•o••Ooo• 330

Notes On the presbyterian Annual Meeting at Pyeng An

•••••• 0000000•••0•00000000000eoeoeoooaeoe

Notes on the Presbyterian Woman's Meeting

Vol. VII. No. 12 (1911. 12)

Ed G O e ti o O O O O O O O O O o O O O O O O O 0

••o••••·••••••••eoooooooooeeG

332

334

Notes and Personals ···••o••·····••o•O••o••o••···········••ooeoo••••o• 339

Report of Korean Y.M.C.A. in Tokyo ...... Choi Sang Ho ••••••••••••o 341

Report of General Council of Korea Missions

o••o••o•••••••••••&••Qoo•oo•••••••o••oo•o w.c. Kerr·•·•·•···•··•••• 341

Report of Councils Comm. on Changing Council to Delegate Body

Resolutions Passed by Council on Bible Institutes and

oooecteo

342

Summer School. . .. o o • o It •• e •• o • o " o ••• o o o o •• o • 9 *o* •• o ••• a 9 o o • o o o a •• o o *o* ••••

344

Korean Faith Under Trial, Anecdote

Mrso Billings ••••••••••••

345

The Woman's Exchange

eoooooooeoeooo••••••

Mills •. 346

A..F.a.i..th.f.u.l..W.i.t.h.n.e.s.s.,..A.n.e.c.d.o.t.e.•...T.r.a.n.s.l.ated from Native Paper

**Cab le** ..•...........

347

Our Plan in Children's Sunday School Work

•o•••••••••o•o••••••oooeooo•••oooooeoeooo

Mrso Noble

348

Just We Four, Anecdote

oeeoo•••••••••••••o•••••••••o••••oooeeoeeeoeeoo

351

A Protest

••o••••••ooeo•••••ooeeeeooeeoeo

Mrs. Hahr

351

The Past Year's Work among Women of Taiku

••••••••••••••••ooeo••••••o••o••••oo•••••

Little Brat Choi

Mrs. Reiner Geo. McCune

••·••o••••ooeo•

oGeoeoeeoeooeo

353

354

Woman's Work in Seoul

The Word of a Doctor about His Work

A Brief Note on the Canadian Annual Meeting

Mrs. E.H. Miller Follwell

355

356

········••0••·••0••··••00000••000•••0•••0 Rogers

eoc,eeooo••••o•••oo•

358

Korean Women in An Dong

Mrso Welbon

•••••••••• *0*•• 359

The Australian Presbyterian Mission in Council

••••••e•••••••e••••••••

360

The Way the Korean Church Grows, Anecdote

•••••o••••o•••••••••••••••••

361

Report of Trained Nurses' Meeting

0 •••••••

Shields

•o•o•o•o••••••••••

361

A Junior Missionary's First Itinerating Trip

••• *o* • *o* o • o •• o o •• *o* • o •• o *o* •• o •• o • o ••• *o o* ••• o• • • Mrs. Purviance

From Darwin Back to Faith ••••••••o••ooo•o Extract from Liberary

362

Digest .. o • o •• o o •••••••• o•o•••• o•o•a•aooe•• o••••••••••••• o••o•• • o•••a 364

Annual Meeting,

Southern Methodist Mission

•••o•••o••••••••••••••oooao

366

Explanation

••0••0••·····••0•••0••·••0•0••

H.G.

Underwood ••o••o•oo•o

367

Tract Society Notice

•••aoeoeooeoeoo•o••••

Bonwick

••••••••••••••••0 • 1

Vol. VIII. No.1 (1912. 1)

Notes and Personals

•••••••ooo••••••oo•••••oo••••o•••••••••g•••••o•••o 3

Notes from Manchuria,

Revival in

the Stations: Pyeng yang, Tai Ku, Kang Kei,

Soon Chun, Chun Ju, Seoul 0••·•••0••0•00••···••0••··••00000 4

the Girl's School of the M.E. Church

•o•••••••a•o••a•o••••••aooeeQo••••••••o•o

Frey ....*o* o o o •• o o " a o •• o • o o 9

Partial Account of a Single Womans Work. A Bible Society Colporteur ·•••••o••••••• The Growth of the Church in Hoi Ryung

Medical Work in Kwang Ju ••••••••ooeoo•oo

Snavely .. e ••• o ••• o." e •• o o 10

Ed •••• o •••••• o • o •••••" ••• 12

A Canadian Missionary •ooo 13

Wilson •o••••••••••••o•o•• 15

Brief Notes of Evangelistic Progress in Pyeng yang

Station Report • • o • • • • • • • • o ■ ■ o ■ o • o • ■ O ■ & e e e ■ e e ■ ■ o • • o • • • • • • e e e ■ o • • • o • o • • 17

"Whosoever Cometh Unto Me" Anecdote • • • • • • • o o • • • • o o o o • • • • • • • o ■ ■ o o o o • • • 18

Some Thoughts about Woman's Work in Chong Ju

• • ■ o o ■ ■ o • • • • • • • • o • • • • o o o o ■ ■ o o e ■ o ■ o o o o o ■ o •

Report of the Pusan Leper Asylum ••••••• , The Story of Song Chin for 1911 ••••••ooo

Mrso F.So Miller ••••••••• 19 George Winn •••••o•••••••o 20 Grierson • • e o ■ 0 ■ o o o ■ ■ • e o o o 23

The New Woman of the East Anecdote •oo •••••o ■ oooo ••••ooo •o •o ••••••• o •o 28

Last year's Evangelistic Work in Mokpo •• W.Bo Harrison 00000•0•0••· 30

"Point of View," Anecdote . o •• " •••••• o.o•••• •••"Q eo ••••••••••••• o.o o o 32

Reaping the Harvest

• • • G ■ o e e o ■ ■ o ■ e o • • • • • •

H0 D. McCallie ••o•••••o•o• 33

Book Notices .....oo•• o o o o • • • • o ••• o ••• o •• Ed ••• a . ..a•a•a•o€1 • 35

Vol. VIII. No. 2 (1912. 2)

Notes and persona ls . o ••• a a o a • a a a • a a • a o a a •••••• ao••••••• a •• .•o•••• o•o 39

·

Notes from the Station: Seoul, Taiku, Chai Ryung, P.yeng yang oo••oooo 4i

Severance Hospital Men ••••••••00000••••••0••0••0•••••••0•00•000•0000• 48

How Mrs. Kim Became a Christian and learned to Read

Anecdote •O••···••O•••O00••··••e••···••oO Mrs. Tate o••••eoo••ooe•e• 49

s. Methodist Work in Song-Do··•···••••·•

Collyer ··••G•••e0o•o•efle• 50

Duties of Missionary Women to Wives of Native Pastors

and Church oo••oo•o••••••••e•o••••••••••• Mrso Wm. Blair

A Resume of Evangelistic Work in the Seoul Y.M.C.A

in 1911 .......o• Q • Q • a ••••••••••••• c•••• a Frank Brockman

oo•o••••••• 52

oee•o•ooooo 54

Home Bible Study Course in Chai Ryung Itinerating in the North •••••o•••••·••••

Mrs. Whiting HoAo Rhodes

•••••••••••• 0 58

•••••••o•••••• 59

A Woman's Work

••••••••••••••o•o•••••o•o•

Margaret Best

••••••o••••o 63

Bible Study in a Menagerie •••••••••••••• A Note from Some of our Girls •••••••••• 0 Book Notices ····••o•• oo••o•

E.Wa Koons .....a ••••••••• 66 Olivette Swallen ••••••••• 67 Ed • • •- • • • • • • • e • • • • • • • • e o g o 67

Vol. VIII. No. 3 (1912. 3)

Notes and personals ••••o

The Gospel Trust •••••••••

Notes from the Stations: yeng Byen,

0 •. • e e • • e • 0 • • e • 0

Mokpo, Chong Ju

•••o•••oo••••••oT 71

73

Song Chin, Seoul, Pyeng yang •o•••••• 74

Kang Wha Island Work

* • e • e e e O O e • e e e e •

•••••••••••••••••••• 0 ••• 81

Methodist Theological

Seminary

00000000<:>ooooeo·•••••••••o••••••••••o••• 82

Opens of the Bible Hourse

•••••••o••••••o•••••oeoooooooo••o•••••••oooo 82

Korean Address

0000••··••000000000

ooooeeoeoooo••••••o••••••••o•o•• 85

Koreans Preparation for the Bible

000000••••0••••0•••••••••••••••••0 86

YoMoCaA. Annual Report

••o•oooooeooooo•••••••o•••oooooeooo•••••••••ooo 89

The Twilight Falls Child Life in Korea Korean Lay Workers

00000•••••••••0000000•0••••000000000000000000000000 93

eooooooo••••••••ooeooooooooeoo 93

•0••••00••··••0••······ 99

A Faithful Christian Woman

••0•••••••00000000000()000000

••a••ooooeooo 99

The Woman's Exchange •••o•••••qoeoeooeoQooo•••o••o•••••

100

A Note from a Correspondent ..........0 ••••••••••••••••••••••••••.•••• 1

My Prayer ... o ••••••••• 8 o •• o ••••• o••••• *Q*•• o•• o•o••••••• o• o••• o••• o o •, 102

Vol. VIII. No. 4 (1912. 4)

Notes and Personals •0•00•••00••·······••0••···••0••··••0•• 105

Glimpses from a The Training of

New Station Preacher's Wives

Mrs. R.E. Winn • • • • • • • • • • e 107

Mrs. c.s. Deming •••o•oooo 108

The Revivals in the Carolina Institute Open Air Work ..........." .......... o • • • • Higher Education of Women in Korea Winter Itineration in the North

.......

B.A. Smith •••ooO•••••o•oQ 111 Gerald Bonwick •••••••••• (j112

Mrso A.L.A. Baird 0••11••11• 113 E.Wo Koons 116

The Conversation at the Well

••••Q•Oo•••

E.M. Cable • •••••• 0•••••• 1

The Bible Society as an Evangelistic Agency

oo•••••••••o•oo•••••••••••••••••••a••••••

W.G. Gram

e o • • 9 • e e e • e 9 0 e O 8

119

Beyond the Closed Door •••o•o•••·•••o•o••ooo•••o•O•eooa•••···••·••·•·• 120

Some Points of Difference between the Koreans and Chinese

E.Wa Koons ••••••••o••o••o

121

The Salvation Army ••••••••ooeeoooeoe•ooo

House-to-house Visitation••••••••••••••••

Staff Capt Crispin Mrs. W.G. Cram

122

123

Evangelistic Work of the Woman's Bible Training School,

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Seoul .. o •••• o•••• *o*•• ooo•o•• o••••• oo•*o*o o • | Mrs. E. Mo Cable | 124 |
| Book Notice eoo••••••••••o••o•oooooe•oooo | Ed ••.••..• o ••••••••••• o • | 125 |

##### Vol. VIII. No. 5 (1912. 5)

Notes and Personals ••••oeoc•••••••eeooeeco••••• •••••••••• ••••••••••••

129

Are We Satisfied?.••••••••••••••••••••••• Pyeng yang Language School..•.••••••••••••

Mrs. W.M.

Baird

130

132

The Lord's Prayer Corrected

•e•••o•••••••o•••••oo•••e••••••••••o•••••o

134

Our First Island Trip

••ct••••ooo•••••••oo

Mrs. C.S.

Deming

135

Half-yearly Report of the Tract Society. Methodist Conference Notes

Evangelistic Work in KongJu East District

eoo•••••o••••••••••••••e••••••••••••o••••

Go Bonwick ••••••

B.W. Billings Corwin Taylor

137

139

140

Bible Study Classes, HaiJu District ••••

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| How One Korean Woman Came to Christ | | | Mrs. J.L. Gerdine | 142 |
| Ewa Haktang Commencement | | | H.A.H **e** ♦ ♦ ♦ **e** ♦ 0 **0 e e e** ♦ ♦ **e e e e** ♦ **e e** | 143 |
| Executive Committee for Korea Sunday School  **••••••o••••••••Qe••••••••••o••••o•••••••** | | | Association  J.G. Hold Croft **0•0••·••000** | 144 |
|  | The-Salvation Army  A Ham Heung Lett r | **••••••••ooeeeooooo•••**   * **e**♦ **0 e**♦ **e e e e e**♦ **e 9 e e e e** ♦ ♦ **0** | F.R. **•o••ooeeo•o•••o••••••o**  E. McCully | 146  147 |
| **A** | **Doctor's Report ·····Q·······•········** | | E.D. Follwell | 148 |

Snavely

•••••••••••••••••• 0

152

Korea from the Viewpoint of a New Missionary

·••···•··•••••••··••··••••••·•••0•0••••• Tucker

•G••••o••oo•o••••••o

154

The Winter Bible Class, Taiku

• 0 •••• •••

E.F. Mcfarland

••••••o•••••

156

A Revival in Chong-Kyo Church,

##### Vol. VIII. No. 6· (1912. 6)

Seoul

Nichols

••o•••o••o•••o•o•••

158

Notes and Personals KunSan Boys' Academy

o••••••o••••oo•oo••••••o•••o•••••••••••••••••••o••

..............

•• 0 •••••••••••••• " W.A. Venable

163

166

KunSan Station as Seen by a Visitor

J.L. Gerdine

• 0 ••••••••••••

166

A Bible Study Class

•• 0 •••••••••••••••••

O.P. Shaffer O a • e e e e e e *O* e e e O 167

Divine Guidance

••••••••••••••o•••oeoo••

J. Burnham 0 a • • • • • e • e • e 9 • e e 169

Educating Hand and Brain •••o•••o••o•••o

persecuted for Christ's Sake

A By-Product of the Chinese Revolution. A Korean Funeral oo.•o•••••o••oo•••••oooe Woman's Work in KunSan •o•o•••••••••o••• "Lighting" the Chemulpo Circuit •••••••• Report of Su-Won District ••••••o•••o•••

GoA. Gregg ••• •• •0••••••• 170

E.M. Cable •••••••••o••••o• 175

A.J. Brace aoel)o•o••••••••• 176

F.S. Miller •o•••o••••o•••• 178

Mrs. Venable •••••oo••••o•• 179

M.R. Hillman 0000•••0•0000• 182

G.M. Burdick eo•••o••••o••• 183

Seeing my New Territory

•••••••• ••• •••

p.L. Grove •••••o••••e•o•o• 187

Mothers' Meetings A Country trip in

aooeeoooeoeeoeoooooe

Korea o••

O.M.To ••0•0••0••···••0••·· 189

Starr ••••oeeoooe••••••••o• 190

Sunday-School Reward Cards

Ed ••••0•0•••••••00•••••••• 193

Vol. VIII. No. 7 (1912. 7)

Notes and Personals 197

Christian Work among Korean Students in Tokyo

•o•••••••••••••••••••ooeeooo••••••••o••e

P.L.

Gillet

199

Correspondence

The Story of a Bible: Woman • • •• 0•••

The Garoline A. Ladd Hospital, Pyeng yang

Grierson and W.N Blair ••••

L. Nichols

203

207

••ooeeoooeoo•o••o••ooeoeoo•••••oooeooooo Wells 209

The year's Work of the Band F, Bible Society

eeeeoo•••••o•••oo•ooeeoeeeooooooeoeoooo• G. Bonwick ••••o•ra••••••••ra

212

Evangelistic Work and Day Schools on the

oeeoeooeeeooeooeeo••••••••e•o••••••oo•oo

Seoul District

H. Scharpf£

••ooo•••••••o

213

Visitation in Country Districts ••••••••

C.AoB• •o••o•o••••••o••••••

214

Cadet you Choo Sang ••·••··•••••o•o•••••

H.Ao Lord

••••••oo•••o••c.••

216

Union Academy, Blind School and Evangelistic Work in Pyeng yang and West Districts •••••••••• R.E. Benedict

219

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Evangelistic Work in Kong-Ju City •••••• | Mrs. Van Buskirk | 221 |
| The Woman's Exchange •••gO••••O••••o•••• | Mrs. J.U.S. Toms | 223 |

Vol. VIII. No. 8 (1912. 8)

Notes and Personals

•00••••0•o••o•••eG1••••••0•••••••00•••0•0••••••••••

227

The Union Question

•oeeoo•oeooooeooooeoo

W. Carl Rufus

228

Methodist Episcopal Mission Action Concerning Union

College Work ca••oooo••••oooeee•eee•o•ooo•e••••••••••e••••e••••oo••••••

229

Insengi and His Mother

•oo•••••eeoooe•o•

Shields •••••o••••ooeeeeeee 232

Kindergarten Work

••o••o••••oo••••••••o•

Mrs" A.H. Norton e • e e • • • e e El 234

Kong Ju Day Schools ooeeooeeooooeooooeoe A Successful Sunday School •••e0oeeooooo Extracts from Annual Report •••••••••••• Something about my Work •••·•·•••••••oo•

OoP. Shaffer ooeooeo•e••••• 236 R.M" Wilson eoeoeoeeeeeeeeo 238 W.Ao Noble •••••eeoeoeeeooe 239

M.M. Cutler e e e e e e e e O e e e e o 0 241

Hospital Results ••••••••••••oo••••••••• The year·1 s Work in Ewha Haktang

Woman's Hospital of Extended Grace""•""

A letter ••••0•00000000000000000000000e•

The Syen Chyun Women's Bible Study Class

•••••Q•••••••o••••••••eeeo•••••••o•ooeoo

E.LoSo

L. Frey

Mrso R"S" Hall Grace Davis

Mrs" GaS. McCune

242

243

245

248

249

Chun Ju Station Notes

•e••••o•••••oooeeoooeeeeeooe•o•••••o•••••••••oo•

250

Union Language School in Pyeng yang

C.F. Bernheisel

••••o•o••o•

252

Requests for prayer from HaiJu e" • o oo••••••••••••••••••••••G•o•o•

254

Vol. VIII. No. 9 (1912. 9)

Notes and Personals

oo••••••o•o .. •• .. ••••o•••••••••••••••oe•ooo•o•oe•ct•CI

257

A Beautiful Life (Mrs. Motfett)

eoo••••

M. Best

• *0* • • • • • • • • • • *0* • • • • • • •

258

Woman's Work at Taiku

eeoeeo•••o•••oeeo

Mrs. H.M.

Bruen

262

A Leisurely Cruise On the Han River ••• Evangelistic Work in Seoul Station

S.A. Beck

•"·••••••o•••oo•o••

264

267

In the Beginning

eeoooe•o•••••••Q•oee

W.C" Rufus

269

Students' Summer Conference, Seoul

P.L. Gillett

271

Severance Hospital,

Seoul

•••••o••·••••••••••••o•••••••••••••• •o•••••••

273

Wonsan Bible School for Women

Kong-Ju West District .................

Mrs. J.B. Ross

W.C. Swearer

.G> ••••••••

275

276

Educational Progress in Seoul

••••••••• ••••••••••••••••• " ••••••••••••

279

"Mission Problems in Japan" ••o•o••••·••o••••o••••••••••••••••·•··•••· 281

Vol. VIII. No. 10 (1912. 10)

Notes and personals

o••o••o••••••••••••••••••••••••••o•o•oeeoeaaa•••••

285

The Boys' Garden Association •.................••......••.•••...•... • Medical Report of Kwang-Ju Station .•.• R.M. Wilson ...•. •

Itinerating in the North-East......... M.M. Rogers ••••••••••••••••

287

290

294

A Summer's Work in Kang Kei ••••• •••••

H.A. Rllodes •••o•o•••••·•···

296

Personal Report

•••••oo•ee!l••oo•••o••oe•

A.G. Fletcher ••••••••••••••

298

Woman's Bible Institute •••••••••••••••

Best e•••••••a••ooo•••••••••

302

A Trip to Kang Hwa •••••••••••••••••••• Medical Report of yeng Byen Station ••• Korea's Message to the World •••••••••• Two Korean Incidents ••e•••••o••••oo•••

Mrs. C.S. Deming ••••••••••• 304

I.M. Miller •••••••••••••• . 306 C.G. Hounshell 309

Mattie s. Tate 312

First Korean Typewriter • o ••••••••••• o.o••• o•••••••••• oo.oQ••••••••••• 31

Vol. VIII. No. 11 (1912. 11)

Striking Facts ···•······••·········•··•·•••••··••···•••••••• 317

Notes and Personals

Ed ••o•o•o••••••••G•a••••••• 318

The First General Assembly of.the presbyterian

Church in Korea··••·····•·····•·•···•· Kim Kiv Sik •••••••••••••••• 323

Notes from the Salvation Army····•••···•············•·••·•·•·••• 325

The Federal Councils Publications ••••• Bible Society Leaflet •••••••••••••••••

Gerald Bonwick ••••••••••••• 326 Hugh Miller •••••••••••••••• 327

Annual Meeting of the s. Presbyterian Mission••····•·········•····•·· 328

Report of Leper Asylum •••••••••••••••• Korean Religious Tract Society Day ••••

Food for Thought •········•·•••········

S.Methodist Annual Conference ••••••••• Annual Meeting of Presbyterian Mission

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • 0 •••••••••••

An Dong's Great Day····••·•·•·• •••·

The Federal Council •••••••••••••••••••

W.E. Smith ••a••Q••a•••••••

H.H. Underwood ••o•••••••••

Rudyard Kipling •••••••••••

Ed •••••••• o •••••••••••••••

Mrs• Toms ••• o ••••• oo•••••• Mrs. Welbon •••••.•••..•.•. H.H.U. •0••0••••0••·••00•110

330

333

334

335

338

338

340

Report of Pyeng yang Girl's School •••o Snook ••o•••••••oa••o•••••• 342

Resolutions Regarding, Mrs. Moffett-Presbyt

Mission Com .•.••. o o •• o ••••.• a••••••• *o*o•••••••••• •o*o* o o. o o ••••• o• •• o.•• 343

"Shall Married Women have a Vote in Mission"

••••••oeeooeooeo•••·•e•o•••••••••••o•••• L.H.U. • ••• 0 ••• 0 •••• 0• •• •• • 34 5

Vol. VIII. No. 12 (1912. 12)

Notes and Personals •••··•••••o•••o••••

Ed ••••••••••• e ••• o o •• o o • o • 349

Opening of the Oriental Mission •••• oo• Canadian Wonsan Mission Last year •oo•o A Week of Church Ceremonies •••••o••·••

Mrs. John Anonymous Cyril Ross

Thomas • o ••••• o*a*a 351

352

355

Report-to Korean Federation-of EX. Comm for Korea

S.S. Association ••••••••·••••••••••o•• J.G. Holdcroft

356

Womans' Work in Mokpo

Julia Martin

359

Some Incidents from a Chai Ryung Missionary's Field

•••••••••••••••••••• •••••••• o •••••• *a* • • • W. B • Hunt

359

A Few Facts about Song Jin in 1912 •••• Anonymous o•••••·•••••·•••· 362 Interesting Notes from the Southern Presbyterian

Division of the Korean Church......... H.H.U. ··•••·•••o••••·••••• 366

Letter from a New Missionary ·•·••o•••• Mrs. Smith •••••••••••••••• 367

"Henry G. Appenzeller," a Book Notice •

L.H.U.

368

Prayer Topics of Worlds

Vol. IX. No. 1 (1913. 1)

•••••••• ••• 0•

Evang Alliance •••••••••••• 368

Notes and Personals •••••••••••••••••••

Ed ••• o •••••••• *Q*•••••••••• *a* 3

Resolutions Passed by S. Presbyterian Mission o••••••o••o•o•••••••••• 5

Poem ••••• \) o ••• o o o o • u •••• o•••• o••••••••

The Native Church's Need of the Missionary

Anonymous 8

oee•••ooo•••••••••ooeo•••••••o••••••••o

L.H.U.

••••••••ooeeoeeo•••• 8

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| The Problem of Conserving Results | Van Buskirk o•••o•••••••••• | 10 |
| The Worker's Class in Pyeng yang ..... | Buttsll •••••••••••••••••• | 10 |
| A Strange Request - "Ain't Goin-to-tell | Who" •••••••••••••••••••••••• | 12 |
| Notes from Kusan eoeeeoo••G•·········· | Mrs. Patterson ••••••••o••• | 12 |
| Korea Medical Missionary Association •• | Hugh M. Wier •••••••••••••• | 13 |

Poem ••• o •••••••••••• o•••• ooo••• oo•o•• o Ter Steegan Sunday School Work in S. Presbyterian Mission

o •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• o••o•o•• Swinehart

•••o••••o•••o•• 14

15

Work in Fusanchin Mrso McKenzie ••o•••o•••o•• 16

Wisdom and Liberality ·••o••••O•oo••··· Notes from Kwang Ju

Van Buskirk

R.M. Wilson

••••••••••o••• 18

• e • 0 • • • • • • • • O • • 19

Report from Song-Do "A Prayer for Unity"

•••••••••••••••••• 0

•••••o•••••oo••••o

Moose L.H.U.

•••••••••••oo•••oo••o 20

•o••••••••••••o••••• 22

Vol. IX. No. 2 (1913. 2)

Notes and Personals •o••••••oo••••o•Ooo••o••o••••••••oo•o•••o•oo••••• 29

Narrative for the Month of oct. 1912 Incidents of Conversion and Healing

Wm. C.

Wm. C.

Kerr Kerr

o••••ooo••••••• 31

••••••••oooo•oo 34

Votes or Not for Married Women in Station and Mission

•••••••••••••••••••••• o•o o o o •• o •••• o o o o Mrs . .A. Bari d . () •. a o ••• o • 35

Were I a New Missionary "Pack Bal"

38

•••••••••••- .................... 0•38

Chung Ju Hospital ••••••••••••o•••••••·

Purviance

•0 • • • • • • • 0 • • • • • • •

Returned from Furlough

•o••••••••••••oo

Mrs. WoL.

Swallen 40

Womans Work in Chung Ju Grace Davis 42

"From the view point of the Doctors" (a paper Prepared by

the Physicians of the s·.M.E. Mission·for their mission) ·••o••• 43

The Womans Exchange

•0••00••····••11••··

The Secretary

··••oo••OOO•• 45

An Answer to Prayer

# ..................

A Seoul Missionary •••••••• 47

Book Notice

···············••11•00•••0••

Ed 00000•••000•00000•••00•• 47

The Summer Language School at Pyeng yang

ooo••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••o•••••

A.L.A. Baird

••••••••••••• 0 48

Vol. IX. No. 3 (1913. 3)

Notes and Personals .. a o • o• o. o• • • • • • • • o ••• o o • a • • • • • • • • • • • o ••• o o •• o • o o o 51

54

Notice from Christian News • • • • 0 • • • • • 0 •

Notice from Field •·····•• ••·•··•

Schedule and Notice of Language Class • Note Concerning Bible Society ••••••••• Report of Educational senate ••••••••••

Committee ••0••••00000•0••00, Bonwick •••o••o••••••••••oo• 54 Mrs Baird •. o •• o Q " ... a "" o a o Q • GI • 55

Hugh Miller•••••••••••••••• 56

Billings ••••••••••••••••••• 56

Report of Taiku Work The Brook by the Way

"Eyes Right If • e 0 • 0 O e O • C • e e e • e 9 e e C • • e e & •

Mills Corwin LaH.U.

56

Tay1or .........o o o •• 59

a a a a a a C a a a a a a a a a a a a a a 61

Letter from kang Kei •••••••••o•••oo•••

Christmas Celebration at Holston Institute

Mrs. Cos. Hoffman oo ■ •••• O•• 61

• •• o••••••••• •••·•••••••• o•• oo ■ • • • • • • · Song Ju Correspondent ••••o• 63

"Korean Sounds". ••••••••••o•••••o••oee

Language Class in Pyeng yang ..........

Mrs . Smith . c o • o o o •• o ••••••• 64

LaH.U. 67

A Few Notes Concerning Pyeng yang Methodists

•••••••••••o•o•••••oo•••ooaaeoo•••••o••

B.W. Billings 70

Syen Chun Bible Institute ••o••o•o•••••oo•••·••••e••o•••o••·••••••·••• 71·

General Notes from Syen Chun Station

Correspondent

*o•o••••••o•o••* 73

A Woman's Winter Trip and its Reward • 0

McCune •••• o o ••• o •••••• o•••• 75

Vo L I X. N•o 4 ( 1913• 4)

Notes and Personals

oooo•••••o••o••••ooaaao••••••••••••••••••e•e•••aea 79

Song-Book Notice

••••eaaaeaeGea11•••••••

MrS a Baird a a *Q* G O O Q e a a a Q a a a a a 81

My First Itineracy in Korea ••••••••••• Korean Student Work in Tokyo ••·•·•••o• Teach Me Thy Way ••••••••••••••••••••••

Hortense Tinsely •0••• 82

S.H. Choi' •••••••••••••••••• 83

John Burnham ··••000••••0••· 84

A Salvation Army Trip and Council Meeting\_ •

••••" •••••••••••••••••••••••••• o •••• o.. Mrs. Colonel Hoggard 86

The Work in Andong

Unity Among His Followers

From Our Fusanchin Correspondent •••o•o Essentials of Success •0 00 ■ ■ •0 •00 ••··· "Woman's Work in Korea" aaoao•••••••"••

A New Sunday School in Seoul ••••0•••••

Mrso Crothers 88

W o E o Smith • o • o • " •• Cl •••••••• 90

Mrs Mackenzie 00•0••• 92

The Phillipine observer •••• 93

L.H.U. ••••••••lll•••••••oo••• 94

Lera Avison 96

Were I an old Missionary •0••···••··•··

PoLoG.

•••oo•ooeeooo•••••••• 96

What Can be Done to Save the Children.

J. Robt Moose •00000••••·•·· 98

Death of Kong Moksa

0 0 0 0 0 e O e O Q O o.o • 0 0 0 0 e e O O O O O • 0 e O O e O O O e O O O O o O O O O e e O O O e 99

The Methodist Theological Seminary •••• Country Bible Classes for Women ••••••• Pyeng yang City Class ·••0•••••···•·•··

Ee Mo Cab I e ••••••••• Q •• o o •••

Margaret Best • ••0•00••0

Jas. S. Gale •veoeoooeooooeo

100

102

104

Kwang-Ju Happenings

Notes from Seoul and Taiku ••••••••••••

L. Tate Newland ••••••••••••

Mi 11 s •• o o o o o o a o o o o a a a • a o •••

104

105

Arrival of s. School Workers ·••0000000

Holdcroft

oc,oooooooeao•o••o

107

Personal of Oriental Tour Party•··•••···········•• 109

What Will the Koreans Think of it?.... H.H.U•••••••••••••••••••••• 110

Vol. IX. No. 5 (1913. 5)

Notes and personals ... o • • • a • o o o •• o o o o o •••••• o o •• o • • • • • o o o o o ••• o • • • o. o 115

Notice of the Language Class ···•······•·········•·•·······•········•· 117 Millennial Dawn, A Warning •••••••••••• Bonwick •••••••••••••••••••• 117

Graduation at the Methodist Training School for

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Nurses in Pyen yang ·•·•·••·•••••······ | Mrs. Hall •••••••••••••••••• | 118 |
| Work Among the Korean Student in Tokyo  ••oo••••••o•••C1•••••o••ooeeo••••••o•••o | Clark •••••••••••••oooe•o••• | 119 |
| Notes from HaiJu ••••••••••••••o•o•••o• | Bar Iow .••.••••.••• o a •••••• o | 121 |
| A Letter from Andong •••••••ooo•••••ooe | Mrs o Smith .. a o a a a •• a a • a a a •• | 121 |
| "A Little Child Shall Lead Them" | Van Buskirk a •••••••• a•a •• ., • | 123 |
| Pyeng yang Chronicle oooeoooooeoooe•••• | Mrs. W.E. Smith •••••••••••• | 124 |
| More about Pyeng yang work oooeooeeeooo | Swallen eooeooeeoeooooooo•o• | 125 |
| Mrs Park ••••••aeoeeoeooo•••••••••oooo,,; | Shields ••00000•••00000• | 126 |
| Country Travels With Five Children •••• | Mrs Welbon eoeeaa••••••eea•• | 126 |
| Glimpses of Chai Ryung •••••••••••••••• | a Visitor eeoo••oooooeooooee | 129 |
| A Colporteurs Conference •••••••••••••• | W.B. Hunt ;••···••000000••·· | 133 |
| A Home Letter from KwangJu •••••••••••• | Swinehart ......o • o o • o •••••• | 134 |
| "The Love of Christ Constraineth US" •• | Lo Ho U. • o • o • • • o • o • o G • • • • • • o G | 138 |
| Self-Support in Action •••••••••••••••• | W o C . Kerr T •••••••• o••• oooo • | 141 |
| Taiku Notes eeo•••••c;ieeoo•••••oo••••••• | Correspondent | 144 |
| Sunday School Rally in Seoul | Ed | 146 |
| Vol. IX. No. 6 (1913. 6) |  |  |

Notes and Personals ••o•o••••ooo••••••••o••••••••oo••o••o•••••o••••••• 151

Not ice .. o • o •••••••••••••••••• e •••••••••••••• o•••••••

154

Book Notice •••••••••••••••o•••e••••••••••••••co••••••••••••••••o••••o

154

An Apology .................() *o* ••••

H.H.U.

• • • • • • • • • • e • • • • • • o • • •

155

The Visit of the S.S. Commission

Report of Christian Literature Committee

Ed • • ■ o o ■ o • • • • • • • • • • • o • • • ■ o o

155

■ ■ 0 ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ • ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 0 ■ ■ ■

Hugh

Miller

••••••oo\_t;,o•••o••

157

An Dong Bible Class ■ ■ o ■ ■ ■ o o ■ • • • • o • • • • •

J.Y.

Crothers

•••••o•oe•o•••

160

The Problem of Free Medical Service

Bowman

162

Union College, Pyeng yang ••••••••••••• Notes from yeng Byen •••••••••••••••••• A First Itinerating Trip

Women's Class in Seoul

W.M. Baird 163

C.D. Morris • •• *0* •••••••••••• 164

Mrs. Ludlow ■ ■ ■ 0 ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 0 ■ 164

Wambold ■ o ■ ■ ■ ■ 0 ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ 168

Revival in Chemulpo •••00••·•·• •0

Mrs.

Lawton

168

Severance Hospital Medical College •••• Yeng Byen Schools

A Letter from HaiJu

Chinas' Appeal e ■ • • • • o ■ ■ o ■ ■ t1 0 0 ■ • t • o o • • •

Vol. IX. No. 7 (1913. 7)

Ed •••••••••••••••• o •••• 9 •••

Dillingham o •••••• *o*

HaiJu Correspondent LoH.U.

170

171

172

174

Notes and Personals •••••••••••• 111 ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

Problems of the Mission Field, an Inquiry

179

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • e • • • • • • • • • • • o ■ o o ■ ■ o o o o ■ • • | J.H0 Oldham | 183 |
| Kang Kei Station | Harry A. Rhodes • ••• ••• "• | 183 |
| Captain Magda Kohler, Memorial Tribute |  |  |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • o • ■ • o • • • • • t11 ■ 0 | Captain Florence Riley | l87 |
| Seoul, Y.M.C0A. English Bible Class | Moses Yi •• o•••••••••Q••o•• | 190 |
| Seven years of Educational Work in Kong  • • • • • • c;i • • • • • • o • ■ • o • • • • • • • o o ■ • • • • ■ o ■ o • • • | Ju Districts  FoE.C. Williams ••oo••o••••• | 192 |
| Letter from Kwang Ju • • • ■ o ■ ■ o • • • • • • o o ■ | A Doctor ••o••••••••o•••••o• | 195 |
| Joy Hardie Bible School Commencement in  ········••O••••o••o••o••·••oo••••o•o••o | Songdo  Mrs. Lillie M. Reed | 196 |
| Notes from Taiku ■ ■ ■ o o■ o • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | Our Correspondent | 197 |
| Port City and Frontier in Korea •o••··· | Thornton A, Mills | 198 |
| Evangelistic Work at Chong No •0•0•000• | Mrs. E0M. Cable og•e•••"•o•o | 202 |

The Story of a 1911. Calendar ••••••••

Itself o• oo •••• oo••• o 205

Notes from F'usan Station •••c.•••••••ooo

Mrs0 R.E. Winn

0000000••0••·

205

A Warning to Missionaries

Vol. IX. No. 8 (1913. 8)

L.H.U. ••000••··••0000000000

206

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Sunday School Teachers Normal Class  Medical Work of Hull Memorial Hospital | Rae Mills | 223 |
| oo•o••••••••••ooo•o•••••oo•••oo••••o••• | A.G. Anderson •••••••••••••• | 225 |
| A Trip to the Seacoast 0000••••••0•••• | Mrsa Welbon ••••••o•••••o••· | 227 |

Mro Severance ••oo••••ooooo••O

Committee H.G. Underwood

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Notes and Personals ··········•··•··················· ··•·····•······· | 211 |
| A Letter from An Evangelistic Worker.. McCune ••••••••••••••••••••• | 216 |
| Itinerating Notes ••••••••••••••••••••• D.M. Lyall **0000••••0000••···**  The Bible Society at Work (from "the Messenger")  **Korea tt** •• **o** ••• **o** •••• **oa•oo**o•"••  A Few Notes **eooe•••ooeo•••••o••••••••o• Ed** •••••• ***o*** •• **o o a** ••••• **o**••• **ao**••  The Woman's Academy, Seoul **0 0 0 0 0 0 O O** O O **O 0** Margo Lewis•• •• • **0**••••• An Easy Country Trip **aooeooG1oeooooooooooo••••••••e••••••oOoooooooooo••** Resolutions passed by Seoul Station on the death of  O.R. Avison •••••  Vol• IX. No. 9 (1913• 9)  Notes and personals **••••o••••o••••o•••••••••••e•oooooooooooooooooooooo** | 219  221  222  229  232  234  239 |
| **L.H.U. •••aoooooooooooooooo•** | 241 |
| **••0•000•••••0•••00••••0••00000000000000**  A Trip in Taiku Territory ••••••••••••• Alex. A. Pieters **o•o•o••••••**  A Colportage Tour·····•·••··•·•·····•· J. Mceachern  C1emulpo Missions in 1913 Burke R. Lawton ..........  11yeung Yang Notes W.E. Smith ..........  A Protest and a Comment **••000000000000• L.H U• ••••o••••••••o•••o•••**  Korea Conference **o••••o••••••••oooooeoo•••••••o••••••o•ooeoeooooo••o••**  Vol. IX. No. 10 (1913. 10)  Notes and Personals **••oo••••••••••oo•o•••••••••o•o•••••••••oo•o••••o••**  **Book Review** •.• **a a ••••• a**•••••••••• **a•**•••**a••o••**••••••**a**•••••••••••• **o.**•••••  Andong Items ......................... Mrs. Smith | 243  249  251  253  **255**  256  261  **26**  263 |

Book Review, "The Christian Movement in Japan"

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Work in One of Taiku's districts •·••o• | M.W. Greenfield ooo••·•••••• | 265 |
| A Year' s Work .....c ••• 0 oo•••• o•• o•• oo• | WoLo Swallen ••oooo••••••••• | 269 |
| Special Notice ••••·••••••·•••·•••oo••o | Ed • o • o •••••••••••• o••• f) oo•• | 271 |
| Notes from the Dispensary ••••••••••o•• | Rosetta Sherwood Hall •••••• | 271 |

Some Notes Women's Evangelistic Work in the Methodist Mission ••oo•••• 273

Vol. IX. No. 11 (1913. 11)

A Change of Editors Notes and Personals

••ooe••••e••••ooo•e••••o••••o•o••oo••••o•ooeoeee••

•••••••••a•ooo•••••••••••o••o•••••o••••••o•••••••o

281

281

"The Great Commandment" A Poem .oo••o•• Yeng Byen Women's Bible Class ·••00000• News Items from Pyeng-yang ••••••••••••

Anna Richi Thompson •••••••• 283 Olga P. Shaffer •••••••••••• 284 Magaret Best ••••••••••••••• 286

Report of the Twenty-ninth Annual Meeting of the Mission of

the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. o••···o C.Fo Bernheisel •••••••••••• 287

Notes of Women's Evangelistic Work in the Methodist

Mission, North ........................

Severance College; Doing things together

•••o•oo•••••••••••o•••••••••••o••o••o•o

Continued 290

AoF.D. ••••oeoo•o••ci••••••o• 296

Hai Ju District Bible Class .o......... lane Barlow ·····•·•····••oo 297 Our Missionary Rest Home; a History and a Hope

•••••••••••••••••o••••••••••••ooo•••••• A.F.Dc ••e•e eo••••o•o•••••• 299

Annual Meeting of Korean Religious Tract Society ·······••o••••oo••··· 301 Report of the Annual Meeting of the Methodist

Episcopal Mission, South •••••••·•••••o Ida Hankins o•••o••o•••••••• 302

Vol. IX. No. 12 (1913. 12)

Notes and personals 307

Editorial Letter ................................................•...• 309

The Federal Council ...................

D.e.d.i.c.a.t.i.o.n..o.f..t.h.e..N.e.w..H.o.s.p.i.t.a.l..a.t..H.a.i.J.u.

C.D. Morris

Jane Barlow

312

314

Annual Meeting of the Korea Medical Missionary Association

............. glite•"·•··················· W.T. Reid 316

Union Bible Class, Seoul ..............

Women's Sunday School Teachers' Class .

M.D. Myers ..............••. 319

Katherine Wambold 319

Work Among the Chinese in Seoul Notes from the Canadian Mission

The Call of Manchuria .................

Industrial Work of the Anglo-Korean School

Mrs. C.S. Deming 320

J.B.R 324

N.C. Whittemore 326

....................................... C.H. Deal 329

A Farewell Letter ..................... Thornton A Mills 331

Book Notices 334

Vol. X. No. 1 (1914. 1)

Editorial Notes 3

Korea's Preparation for the Bible ..... J.S. Gale. 4

The preparation of the Worker, or Why I became.a

Missionary Eight Statements from Missionaries 6

The Genesis of Agencies and Mission in Korea

....................................... Eight Presentations 10

Division of territory between presbyterian and

Methodist Missions .................... C.D. Morris 18

The Evangelist's Method ...............

God's touch in the Great Revival ......

Propagandas

The Children's page Notes and Personals

An Evangelist 20

R.A. Hardie 22

1. The N. presbyterian.
2. The Australian 25

Ed 28

29

Vol. X. No. 2 (1914. 2)

Editorial ....•.....•• 33

The Opening of the Margaret Whitecross Memorial Hospital

•••••••••.••••......................... Contributed 36

Home for Blind Boys and youngmen, Seoul

A Soldier of Christ

An Educator's visit to Chosen .........

Jean Perry 37

Mrs. R.D. Watson 39

Arthur L. Becker 42

Aftermath of "Past Solution of initial problems"

How I Became a foreign Missionary..... Eight Presentations 44

Genesis of the Seoul Y.M.C.A. Frank M. Brockman .........•· 48

Genesis of the Oriental Missionary Society

....................................... Contributed 49

The Evangelistic Method-Itinerating .. Our Weapon ............................

The Children's Corner .................

An Evangelist 50

J.U. Selwyn Toms 52

Jean Perry .......• 54

Notes and Personals 56

Vol. X. No. 3 (1914. 3)

The foreign Missionary ................ Ed 59

Poem: The Uplifted Eye, and The Life laid down

....................................... Mrs. Anna Riehl thompson ... 61

Satisfactions of Foreign Mission Work Genesis of the Canadian Korea Mission Some Changes in the Korean Church .....

Four Presentations 62

J.B. Robb 68

W.A. Noble 69

Annual officers' Class, 1913, Kang Kei Station

....................................... . Harry A Rhodes 71

Itinerating in the Highlands ..........

Letters: Letter from Mokpo ...........

Letter from Andong .......•.. Letter from Pyeng yang ......

The Coming Song Book ..................

M. Maud Rogers 74

Mrs. Anabel M. Nisbet 76

Mrs. Lulu N. Welbon 77

Mrs. Helen K. Bornheisel 78

Mrs. Baird, Mrs. Becker 79

Children's Corner: Jamie's Road, Part II.

....................................... Jean Perry 81

Schedule and Notice of Language Class . Notes and Personals

Arthur L. Becker 85

87

Vol. X. No. 4 (1914. 4)

Editorial Notes 91

The Evangelization of all Korea .......

Individual life of the Korean Christian

M. Willis Greenfield 91

S.A. Moffett 93

How to plant Churches in Unreached districts

................................•... . •... William N. Blair 95

The Sunday School as an Evangelistic Agency

J.G. Holdcroft . 97

Healthen Children in Sunday Schools .... M.L. Swinehart 99

The Missionary Himself as an Evangelist

A Missionary Evangelist The Training of Workers

Self-Support in Evangelism ............

How to Reach and Hold young men .......

Work for Women ........................

Meeting other Religions and Heresies .. Bible Institutes ......................

Charles E. Sharp ..........

paul L. Grove .............

Norman C. Whittemore

W.L. Swallen

B.W. Billing Millie M. Albertson Chas. F. Bernheisel James. S. Gale

101

103

105

107

110

111

113

115

How to Maintain and Develop the Evangelistic Spirit

.- . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . C. D. Morris

117

Can We have a Real Revival in Korea? ..

M.B. Stokes

118

Children's Corner ..................... Mrs. S.B. Daniel 120

Notes and Personals 212

###### Vol. X. No. 5 (1914. 5)

Editorial 125

Bible Calsses .........................

Bible Class for Koreans in Manchuria .. Worker's Bible Class of Pyeng yang ....

A Typical Bible Class .................

How Koreans Recruit Classes .......... .

An Experiment in Self-Support ....•....

The young Men's Church Association ....

Colportage ............................

L.O. Mccutchen 127

Harry A Rhodes 129

Mrs. Helen K. Bernheisel 130

B.W. Billings 132

Mrs. Sadie N. Welbon 133

W.D. Reynolds 135

Henry W, Bruen 136

Hugh Miller 137

General Assembly of the presbyterian Church in Korea

....................................... E.W. Koons 140

A Study in Korean Christianity, North and South

Willis M. Greenfield 144

Evangelistic Report ...................

Holston Institute Graduating Exercises.

W.M. Clark 146

Ellasue Wagner 147

Children's Corner, "With No Language But a Cry"

....................................... C.T. Collyer 149

Notes and Personals 150

Vol. X. No. 6 (1914. 6)

Editorial Pages ...•••.•.......•...•..••.........••.••......••.•••. 155 How I Became a Missionary sparks from Good's Anvil

...•...............................•... Paul. L. Grove •...•..•.. 161

Report on Leper Work ..•..•.....•...•.• The ChunJu Womens' Bible Institute ....

A Class of Native Pastor's Wives ......

R.M. Wilson •.•••......•. 164

Josephine H. Mccutchen 165

Mrs. W.L. Swallen 166

The Spirits in Alcohol, As Told by a Korean

....................................... J.D. Van Buskirk 167

An English-Speaking Bible Class ....... Gerald Bonwick 169

First Triennial Convention of the Korean young Men's Christian Associations, Song-do, April 2-5, 1914

....................................... F.M. Brockman 169

Reminiscences of a Colportage Tour .... Thomas Hobbs 171

Climbing the Golden Stairs 174

Hamheung Happenings ...................

Class Day at pyeng yang ...............

Evangelistic Status of Seoul ..........

Mrs. A.F. Robb 175

Mrs. Helen Taylor Billings . 177

W.A. Noble 178

Letters from Chai Ryung, Song do, Syenchun, Chun Ju

and Kwang-Ju 179

Children's Corner ..................... Mrs. C.I. McLarn 185

Not s and Personals 186

Vol. X. No. 7 (1914. 7)

Editorial 189

The Place of medical Mission Work in Korea

....................................... Hugh H. Weir 191

Medical Efficiency of our Institutions

.................

.....................\_,. J.B. Patterson 194

Medical Efficiency of the Doctor Himself

W.T. Reid .........•..... ;• 196

Evangelistic Phase of Medical Missions

R.M. Wilson 199

Possibilities Evangelism in Mission Hospitals

....................................... Arthur H. Norton 200

Incidents Showing Evangelistic Efficiency of Medical

Work ...............................•.. W.T. Reid 201

Daily Program of medical Institution, (Severance)

...............................•....... Newton H. Bowman ..•. 202

Social Service and the Hospital ....... 0.R. Avison 203

Incidents Illustrating Social Service and the Hospital

....................................... Mrs. Hobbs & Mrs. Ludlow •. 205

A Group of Nurses in Training at Severance Hospital

....................................... E. Sanders, Nurse 207

Altered Conditions ....................

Self-Support in Medical Work ..........

A.M. Sharrocks 207

James Hunter Wells 209

The Necessary Connection between healing of Body

and healing of Soul ................... C.I. McLaren 211

Christian Medical Education, its Place and Opportunity

....................................... J.D. Van Buskirk 213

The Native Doctor .....................

The Past of Medical Missions in Korea. Notes and Personals

K.S. Oh 214

Rosetta Sherwood Hall 216

220

Vol. X. No. 8 (1914. 8)

Editorial 225

House-Boating on the Taidong ..........

The Furlough ........'..................

Wonsan ................................

Sorai Beach

A Summer in Karuizawa

Chas. F. Bernheisel 226

L.E.N..................•. 227

A. Democrat 228

H.H. Underwood 230

"The Messenger." 231

How God Led Me to the Foreign Mission Field 232

Koreans in Manchuria. The Problem of their Evangelization

....................................... Harry A. Rhodes 234

Reminiscences of a Colportage Tour, Part II.••Thomas Hobbs.••.•....• 238

Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, in

Korea ................................. A.G. Anderson 240

Circulating Sunday School Papers in-Taiku

....................................... M. Willis Greenfield 242

Annual Meeting of the Educational Association

....................................... R.O. Reiner 244

Folklore M.S.T 245

Brevities .........................•.........................• 246

Notes. From Pyeng Yang •..............

Notes. From Kwangju ..................

Chas. F. Bernheisel 248

J.V.N. Talmage 250

Notes. From Haiju ....................

Children's Corner •

Jane Barlow

A.I. Ludlow

252

253

Notes and Personals 254

Vol. X. No. 9 (1914. 9)

Editorial Pages 259

A Missionary Retrospect. From the Annual Report of 1913-1914

....................................... J.S. Gale 261

Retrospect; A Constructive Six and a Half Years of

Building Work in Korea ................ Anna R. Thompson 271

Personal Retrospect 1913-1914; ........

Personal Retrospect 1913-1914

Personal Retrospect 1913-1914

Inter-Mission Work ....................

W.L. Swallen 277

H.M. Bruen 279

B.W. Billings 281

J. Robert Moose 283

Letter, "The Every Member Plan" of Colporteur Work

....................................... John Y. Crothers 285

Brevities, Persevering Saints ......... Mrs. Ada Hamilton Clark

and N.R. Scholes 286

Children's Corner ..................... Mrs. A.G. Welbon 288

Notes and Personals 290

Vol. X. No. 10 (1914. 10)

Editorial 295

Educational Mission Problems .......... W.M. Baird 296

The College Question from a Korean Standpoint

....................................... H. Heung-Wo Cynn

A christian Lower School System in a Korean City

299

......................................

Arthur L. Becker

### .........

302

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Industrial and Sunday School Work | Mrs. Lois H. Swincharl ..... | 305 |
| Higher Education for Korean Girls | Lulu E. Frey ............... | 307 |
| A Self-supporting Common School ....... | Charles E. Sharp ......•.... | 309 |

Co-ordination of Mission Primary and Secondary Education

....................................... R.0. Reiner 311

Self-help for Students in Mission Schools

C.H. Deal 313

A Trip through the Industrial Department of the Seoul

Young Men's Christian Association..... Frank M. Brackman 316

Important Ideas for Korean Schools from the Korean

Standpoint ............................ K.S. Oh 317

Educational Ideals for Koreans ........

Children's Corner .....................

Spies from the Home-land...............

Seoul Language School .................

F.M. Brockman 319

Mrs. Rosella Hogen Cram 320

Mrs. S.B. Daniel 321

A member of it 322

Notes and Personals 323

Vol. X. No. 11 (1914. 11)

Editorial ....................................; 329

Dedication Service of Swedish Methodist Hospital

Wonju, Korea ...........•.............. . A.G. Anderson 331

Methodist work among the Japanese in Chosen

......................................• Frank Herron Smith 332

Annual Meeting of the Norhtern Presbyterian Mission

....................................... R.0. Reiner 335

Annual Report of Kwangju Station ......

"Sight Seeing and Loafing at Home

Mrs. M.L. Swinehart 336

C.L. PHillips 339

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Organizing a year's work for Evangelism  - ................................... | M. Willis Greenfield ....... | 343 |
| Wasted Lives .....................•.... | Mrs. W.M. Clark............. | 350 |
| Island Itinerating ...............•.... | Burke R. Lawton ............ | 351 |
| Wanted; A Play-mate ................... | John J. Johns .......•...... | 352 |

Brevities 354

....................................... G. Engel ........... 355

The Sluggard's Cure A Korean Folk-Lore Tale

Children's Corner ..................... Mrs. W.D. Reynolds 356

Notes and Personals ......... \_- 358

Vol. X. No. 12 (1914. 12)

Editorial Notes .................• 361

R.e.v.i.e..w.o..f.t.h..e.P.a.s.t..Y.e.a.r.'.s...W.o.r.k.i..n.M.i.s.s.i.on Schools

James E. Adams .....- •. 363

Bible Classes and Bible Institutes Annual Mission Meetings:

Walter C. Erdman 365

Methodist Episcopal Church, South... C.N. Weems.............. 370

Canadian Presbyte:ri :-church.•• o •••••••••••••••••••••••• ;. ••••••• 372

Presbyterian Church, South •••••••••••.•••. •••••••••••••••••••••• 374

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Third Annual Meeting | of the Federal Comcil of Protestant |  |
| Evangelical Churches | in Korea......... E.H. Miller............. | 375 |
| "But He **was a** Leper" | .................. **L.T. Newland ............ .** | 377 |

Folk-Lore Tale-Woman's Wit Correspondence:

A Question asked

Congratulation and Suggestion .......

"Round Robin" .......................

Letter to Mrs. R.L. Thomas ..........

Children's Corner .....................

A Call to Prayer by the Federal Council

....- •... .................................

G. Engel 380

A Younger Missionary 381

Wilford N. Gurney 383

Sherwood Hal1 384

Hugh H. Cynn

Allen F. Decamp , 386

W.L. Swallen 387

Notes and Personals 389

Vol. XI. No. 1 (1915. 1)

Editorial Notes 3

The Four Classes of Korean Women ......

A Yang Ban Lady .......................

As I Found The Korean Woman ...........

Mrs. Josephine P. Campbell .. 4 Mrs. A.G. Welbon 5

Mrs. D.A. Bunker 7

Transition, - "Go Slow" 9

Pyengyang Union Academy for Women and Girls

....................................... Emily Irene Haynes ...•.•. 10

What the Bible Has Done in Christian Korean Homes

Mrs. W.A. Noble 11

The Best Education and Training to Fit the Korean

Woman for her Sphere .................. Mrs. L.0. Mccutchen .....•. 14

Four Women and the Fifth ..............

The kwangju Girls' Industrial School .. Play an Educational Factor ............

Katherine McCune 15

Mrs. M.L. Swinelhart 19

Alice Kirn 23

Union Bible Class Work in the City of Seoul, 1914

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . J .P .C......•. 26

Brevities 27

Folk-Lore, Exorcising Demons, etc 28

Children's Corner, "A Little Child Shall Lead Them"

....................................... Hess 29

Correspondence 30

Notes and Personals 31

Vol. XL No. 2 (1915. 2)

Editorial Notes 35

Bible Classes (Suggested Courses of Study) 37

Introductory Note ..................... H.E. Blair 42

Self-Support A.G. Welbon 42

Some Notes on the Korean Sunday School Problem

....................................... F.J.L. Macrae ............• 46

How I Became a Missionary (1) .......... J.B.R. 49

How I Became a Missionary (2).•••••..•. A Southern Methodist.....•. 50 "Blessed are the Pure in Heart" 51

Filial Etiquette, a Korean Confucian Tract

............

................................•...... C.T. Collyer 53

Brevities, Medical and Evangelistic ... Simple Faith and Earnestness ..........

Social Service in the Mission Field ...

The Chaiju Work .......................

Children's Corner ...........•.........

The Woman's Exchange ......•...........

J.H. Wells 54

N.R. Scholes ...........•.• 56

J.H. Wells ..•...........•. 57

Mrs. L.B. Tate 58

J.T. Hooker 59

Mrs. J.U. Selwyn Toms .•..• 60

Notes and Personals ...............................................•• 62

Vol. XI. No. 3 (1915. 3)

Editorial Notes Manchuria Again

•,........................ ........................... 67

Harry A. Rhodes .•.......•. 68

"Following the Kapsan Trail" .......... A.R. Ross • 71

Quarterly Station Report, Jan. 1915 . . . • . . . . . . . . • . . . . . . • . . . . . • . . . . . • 73

Church Schools; Present Conditions and Problems

....................................... D.W. Lyall

Dedication of the New Church, Haiju •• Jane Barlow

Christmas among the Korean Young Men at the Young Men's Christian Association, Seoul, Korea

75

••••••••• 0•• 78

Lloyd W. Snyder 79

Translation of llivernor Matsunaga's Address at the Reception given by Dr. R.S. Hall during the Blind and

Deaf Convention at Pyengyang, Summer of 1914 .......................• 81

The Blind Girls of Korea Understood ... "Chicago Herald." 82

Brevities 83

The Korean Stone-Fight ................ "Korea Review." 84

Correspondence 87

Children's Corner; Peeps at Korean Little People

....................................... A.G.D. 89

The Removal of Pai Hwa School to its New Site

Mrs. Josephine Campbell 90

English-Korean Dictionary by George Heber Jones

..................·..................... James S. Gale 91

Notes and Personals ..............................\_. 92

Vol. XI. No. 4 (1915. 4)

Editorial Notes 95

An Appreciation 97

Honor to Whom Honor is Due ............ A. Friend 98

Old Korean Music

THE MUSICAL UPLIFT OF KOREA

J.D. Van Buskirk 100

Teaching Music to Young Children ......

Music in the School •.

Mrs. V.H. Wachs 102

Mrs. E.M. McGary 103

Music in Men's and Women's Bible Classes

Korean Church Music Adequate Son Books

Wm. C. Kerr 105

E.,M. Mowry 107

Paul L. Grove 110

Translation of Hymns into Korean ....... Alex. A. Pieters ...........

.A..K.o.r.e.a.n..F.a.r.m. .So.ng ......................... . Mr.s. W..M. .Bai.rd . . . . . . . . . . . .

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

113

117

"Book Review" 119

Children's Corner; Teaching others to Sing

.................... .................... A.F. DeCamp 119

Notes and Personals 121

Vol. XI. No. 5 (1915. 5)

Editorial Pages 125

The Working of the Spirit in Choong Chung Province

...................................... Mrs, W.C. Swearer 127

More good news from Pyeng Yang .......

Good news from Songdo .................

William N. Blair 131

Lillian E. Nichols 132

Itineration-(Paper read at Evangelistic Conference,

Pyeng Yang, Feb. 11th, 1915) .......... C.F. Bernheisel

Distribution of Christian Literature (Paper read at Evangelistic Conference Pyeng Yang, Feb. 12, 1915)

....................................... C.L. Phillips

School for Missionaries' Children at Pyeng Yang

133

138

....................................... Mrs. C.F. Bernheisel .....• 142

Vacation Experiences

Folk-lore: A Korean Jonah ............

Mrs. C.S. Deming 145

"Korea Review." 148

Correspondence 149

Children's Corner-Sungjunnie's Birthday party

....................................... Margaret I. Hess 151

Notes and Personals 153

Vol. XI. No. 6 ( 1915 . 6)

Editorial .........................· .....................•. 157

Problems relating to Helpers and Pastors (Paper read at

Evangelistic Conference, Pyeng Yang, Feb. 12th,

..............

1915) . . . . • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . W. L .Swal len 159

Inside a Sunday School for He then Children

....................................... Mrs. M.L. Swinehart 167

The New Rest Cure ..................... One who likes to see the

truth prevail 169

Wayside thoughts on a Korean Itinerary

Soonchun Women's Bible Class ..........

Paul L. Grove 172

Lavalette Dupuy 173

More Good News from Pyeng Yang ........ C.D. Morris 174

Folk-lore: The Goose that Laid the Golden Egg

"Korea Review." 175

"Getting The Language" ................ Wm. P. Parker 176

Children's Corner:

Names and Games in Korea

Gerald Bonwick 178

Notes and Personals 180

Vol. XI. No. 7 (1915. 7)

Editorial Pages 183

Korean Student Work in Tokyo (On behalf of the Committee.)

....................................... Chas. Allen Clark 187

Mission Work of the Korean Presbyterian Church

··· ••·····. ····. ·...................... William N. Blair 190

Mission Work of the North Pyeng An Presbytery

• •..................................... Norman C. Whittemore 191

Women's Missionary Society Movement in North Pyeng An

Province ........................... Blanche I. Stevens 193

Women's Missionary Society at Kangkei . Mrs. Harry A. Rhodes 195

Women's Missionary Society of Pyeng Yang City Presbyterian

Churches .............................. Mrs. Charles F. Bernheisel

197

Missionary Society of the Girls' Union Academy, Pyeng Yang

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • ••••• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • *Ve:*lma L. Snook ............ 1 9

Missionary Society of Union Christian College, Pyeng Yang

....................................... Charles F. Bernheisel 199

Foreign and Home Missionary Society of the Methodist

Episcopal Mission ..•.................. B.R. Lawton 200 '

Ewha Haktang Missionary Society (A part of the

School Report.) ....................... L.E. Frey 201

Native Church Missionary Enterprises in M.E. Church South

....................................... W.G. Cram 202

Mission work of Chulla Presbytery (Southern Presbyterian

Territory) ............................ L.O. Mccutchen 204

Women's Missionary Society in Chunju, Southern Presbyterian

....................................... Mrs. W.D. Reynolds 205

Mission Work of Canadian Presbyterian Church in Korea

................. ....................... T.D. Mansfield 206

Notes and Personals 210

Vol. XI. No. 8 (1915. 8)

Editorial Pages 213

The Victory of The Cross .............. R.D. Watson 217

The Second Year of Church Colportage in Andopg

....................................... John Y. Crothers 219

A Korean Pastor's Appeal to the Missionaries

....................................... S. Hyen 221

How to Reach Young Men in Non-Christian Schools

(A paper read at Evangelistic Conference in Pyeng Yang,

Feb. 12th, 1915 ........... ............ B.W. Billings 223

Sunday Schools in Soonchun Station ....

Department for Blind and Deaf, Pyeng Yang

One of Many ...........................

Chas. H. Pratt .•...•. 225

Rosetta S. Hall .....•. 227

Lillian E. Nichols 228

A Village Revival (A Leaf from a Young Missionary's Diary) 229

Correspondence:

Letter to his Friends from Rev. W. Carl Rufus .....................•. 232

Round Robin Letter from Sherwood Hall ....•...............• 232

Koreans and their White Clothes, A plea for their Retention

'.'Seoul Press.11 234

Annual Letter from Board of Managers of School for

Missionaries' Children, at Pyeng Yang 236

Book Notice-(From "Chinese Recorder," Feb. Hl15 )

"Jesus the Missionary" 238

Notes and Personals 239

Vol. XI. No. 9 (1915. 9)

Editorial Pages 243

"How Manchuria Spells Opportunity to the Korean Church"

....................................... Harry1A Rhode

Church Finance (Portion of a paper read at the Pyeng Yang Evangelistic Conference, February, 1915)

247

...................................... . . Alex. A. Pieters 251

Woman's Hospital of Extended Grace 255

Korean Women and Medicine ............ .

Heresies and Heretics .................

The Power of God Manifested ...........

Methodist Episcopal Annual Conference . The Soonchun Button Factory ...........

Preaching in the Markets ............. .

"Seoul Press." 257

John J. Johns 258

C.D. Morris 261

A.G. Anderson 262

Mrs. D.C. Crane 264

Charles H. Pratt 265

Union Sunday School Convention 266

C()rrespondence 266

Children's Corner: The Rice, the Lakes and Boys and Girls

....................................... F. Cunningham 267

Notes and Personals 269

Vol. XI. No. 10 (1915. 10)

Editorial Pages ...................................................• 273

The Children of the Orient ............ Mrs. M.L. Swinehart 275

The Sunday Schools an Evangelizing Agency

C.T. Collyer 277

An Experiment in Special Sunday Schools for Children

of Non-Christian Homes ................ William N. Blair ....•. 280

A Mothers' Class ......................

Mrs. J.G. Holdcroft

281

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| T.h.e..C.h.i.l.d.,..t.h.e..H.o.m.e..a.n.d..t.h..e.S.u.n.d.a.y..S.c.h.o.ol | F.J.L. Macrae ............ | | 282 |
| Rewards ..•.•.•••. •.•.•••.•• • • • • • • • | Chas. H. Pratt ••••••••••• | | 283 |
| Sunday School Lessons in the Making ... | W.D. Reynolds | | 285 |
| Teaching Korean Sunday School Teachers |  | |  |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • 0 ••••••••••• | H.C. | Whiting ............. | 286 |
| Looking Backward and Forward | M.L. | Swinehart ........... | 288 |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Sunday Schools in Syen Chun ........... | Mrs. George S. McCune .... | 290 |
| On to Tokyo ........................... | J.G. Holdcroft............ | 292 |
| Some Remarks on Woman's Work .......... | Male Missionary .......... | 294 |

Notes and Personals 297

###### Vol. XI. No. 11 (1915. 11)

Editorial Pages 301

Address of Dr. George M. Rowland, Fraternal Delegate from the "Federated Missions of Japan", to the "Federal Coi.mcil

of Missions in Korea'' 305

Annual Meeting of The Federal Council of Missions in

Korea ......................•.......... Chas H. Pratt 308

Meeting of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian

Church in Korea ....................... Wm. C. Kerr 310

The Northern Presbyterian Annual meeting

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
|  | Herbert·E Blair .......... | 311 |
| Rev. John Ross, D.D., of Manchuria .... | R.T.T.................... | 314 |
| Bible Classes ......................... | Charles E. Sharp ......... | 315 |
| A Year with the Lepers in Kwangju ..... | J.V.N. Talmage ........... | 319 |
| Of Such is the Kingdom of Heaven ...... | Mrs. R.D. Watson | 321 |

Lights and Shadows of an Itinerator in Korea

.......... ,............................ W.B. Harrison 323

Things Korean. (1) Korean Coffins.....

(2) A Lively Corpse ..

Children's Corner, Learning to Pray ...

F.S. Miller 325

Korea Review 326

Mrs. T.H. Daniel 327

Notes and Personals 329

###### Vol. XI. No. 12 (1915. 12)

Editorial Pages 333

Progress •••••...•••.••...............

Jas. S. Gale 336

Dr. George M. Rowland's Address (concluded)

#### ..........................

340

A Japanese and a Korean Appreciation of the Character

and Labors During 25 Years Service in Korea, of Dr. R.S. Hall 342

I.m.p.r.e.s.s.i.o.n..o.f..T.h.e..I.n.d.u.s.t.r.i.a.l..E.x.h.i.b.i.t.i.o.n.

E.W. Koons 344

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Union Evangelistic Campaign ........... Thomas Hobbs  A Visit of The British and Foreign Bible Society's | 347 |
| Colporteurs to Seoul .................. Hugh Miller .............. | 349 |
| Account of Christmas Festivities at Several Mission Stations ......... | 351 |
| A Call to Prayer ....................•. W.L. Swa11 n ............. | 356 |
| Things Korean. Cats and the Dead..... Korea Review ..•.......... | 356 |
| A Sermon on a Bottle .. F.S. Miller .............. | 357 |
| Korea! My Native Land. a Missionary ............. | 358 |
| Notes and personals\_ .................................................. | 359 |
| Vol. XI I. No. 1 (1916. 1) |  |
| Editorial ............................................................ | 1 |

What is the Matter with medical missions?

............ •.• .......................... O.R. Avison 2

To the Foreign Mission Boards, In Re Medical Missions

Secretary of Foreign Missions' Conference

Wm. Henry Grant 5

Thoughts on the Miraculous ............ Chas. I. MeLaren 9

Can less than two Doctors in a single Hospital achieve

the Best Results? ..................... A.M. Sharrocks 15

Hospital Seif-Support ................. W.T. Reid 19

The Research Department of Severance Union Medic::i.1 College

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| ••..•.•................................ | Ralj?h G. Mills ........... | 22 |
| Training Nurses in Korea .............. | Mrs. W.B. Harrison | 25 |

Appreciations of Dr. Rosetta Sherwood Hall's Twenty-Five Years

S · 'f K I. Mrs. W.A. Noble 27

erv1ce or oreans ................. II.

pref eet H ond

......... 28

The Resignations of Dr. and Mrs. Wells from the Presbyterian

Mission, North 29

Notes and Personals ..............-.. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ...• 30

Vol. XII. No. 2 (1916. 2)

Editorial Pages 33

Notes on an enquiry concerning the presence or absence of Miracles in mission hospitals in Korea, and concerning the proper relation

between medicine and the curch ........ Chas. I. McLaren 35

Concentration and Efficiency ..........

Severance College Dental Department ...

The Future of the Korean Trained Nurse The Hospital as an Evangelizing Agency

Devotional life in the home ...........

A.G. Fletcher 39

Wm. J. Scheifley 44

G. Harris 46

C.S. Hoffman 48

Mrs. Chas. S. Deming 50

Things Korean. I. Folk Lore, The Magic Ox-cure

....................................... Korea Review 55

II. In a Korean Inn .... F . S . Mi11 er 57

Notes and Personals 59

Vol. XII. No. 3 (1916. 3)

Editorial Pages 63

The Korean's view of God ............. . Jas. S. Gale 66

Abstract of address of the Korean Missionary to Shantung

....................................... Wm. C. Kerr 71

What we can learn from our Korean wards

Itinerating Accessories.

I. "Shanks Mare" ...................

A Letter of Thanks Things Korean.

I. Seeing Korea ..................

* 1. Korean Kewpees ................
  2. A Converted Archery Pavilion ...

John J. Johns 74

W.E. Smith 77

R.M. Wilson 79

Nathanniel D. Chew 81

C.T. Collyer 83

F.S. Miller 85

* 1. Folk-lore; Fiercer than a Tiger, A Nursery Tale

................................ Korea Review 86

Notes and Personals

............................ ..... ,, .. .... . I 88

Vol. XII. No. 4 (1916. 4)

Editorial Pages 91

Lady Kim .............................. Mrs. r- . S. Mi11er

...••••.••••••••.•.......................... Mrs. O.R. Avison. 95

A Korean Woman with Half an Eye

F.S. Miller 98

Influence of the Missionary's Home .... Mrs. A.M. Sharrocks 99

Founding and Developing a Christian Home:A Missionary

Mother to Korean Mothers .............. Mrs. O.R. Avison 102

Blessings in Disguise .................

Chungsey ..............................

An Encouraging Incident

Women's Class in Seoul, Feb. 1916 .....

Woman's Bible Training School .........

Out of the Woods into the Open ........

Mrs. W.M. Clark 104

Mrs. M.L. Swineha·rt 105

Mrs. W.G. Cram 106

Katherine Wambold 106

M.M. Albertson

Mrs. C.M. Cable 107

Mary R. Hillman 110

What are you doing in your Station for the help of Mothers, Especially in the Home and with little Children?

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| I. Pyeng Yang .................... | Mrs. Chas. F. Bernheisel . | 112 |
| II. Kwangju ....................... | Mrs. M.L. Swinehart ...... | 113 |
| III. Songdo ................•....... | Cordelia Erwin | 113 |
| IV. Soonchun | Mrs. H.L. Timmons | 114 |
| How I Came to be a Missionary ..•...... | M•••••••••••••••••••••••• | 115 |
| Not es from Chunju .........*:*........... | Mrs. L.O. Mccutchen ...... | 116 |

Notes and Personals 118

Vol. XII. No. 5 (1916. 5)

Editorial Pages • • • • • • • • • e • • • • • e • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • 123

The Contribution of the Bible Societies to the

Christianization of Korea............. W.D. Reynolds 126

How I Became a Missionary ............. J.W. Hitch 129

The Story of a Korean Girl who was a Christian

•··· · ··.······························ Jas. E. Adams 130

Itinerating Accessories.

1. The Paek Pony Things Korean.
   1. Cooperation: A Korean Story •••.

J. Robert Moose 134

W. Carl Rufus •••••••••••. 137

* 1. The Greeting of Grandfather Yune Il I. Kim's Pretty Sight

F.S. Miller

F.S. Miller

139

139

Correspondence

1. A Peep Behind the Curmin ........
2. Letter fromJ.D. Van Bassink. M.D.

A.E.W•. 140

140

Notes and·personals ...; 143

Vol. XII. No. 6 (1916. 6)

Editorial Pages 147

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| The Union of Presbyterians and One General Assembly in | |  |
| Korea ................................. | Eugine Bell .............. | 151 |
| Bishop Harris ......................... | F. Herron Smith .......... | 152 |
| How I Became a Missionary ............ . | Mrs. C.S. Deming ......... | 154 |
| When I Get to America ................. | John J. Johns ............ | 156 |
| The Work of One Afternoon ............ . | Mrs. J.R. Moose | 139 |
| The Spiritual Life in Itinerating ..... | Victor H. Wachs .......... | 160 |
| Dedication and Installation at Korean Central Y.M.C.A. | |  |
| ....................................... | F.M. Brockman ............ | 162 |
| Itinerating Accessories. |  |  |
| III. The Donkey |  | 163 |
| Things Korean. |  |  |

1. Genesis of the Korean People 165
2. Two Bible Women setting the Pace 165
3. Korean Lepears "Going One Better"
4. "A Litt le child shall lead them"

A Presbyterian Evangelist

165

...............................................................

166

1. The Women Leper Joy-Givers .....
2. Folklore, The Crying Seed ......

The Kunsan Men's Bible Institute

Correspondence •

J.C. Crane 166

Korea Review 167

W.B. Harrison 167

E.W. Koons • • • • • • • . • • • • • • . 168

Notes and Personals . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .• •

Vol. XII. No. 7 (1916. 7)

170

Editorial .............................. ..• • 173

Medical Work-Its Aim. (A Paper read at Evanglistic Conference

in Pyeng Yang, Feb., 1916) . • . • • . . • • • • A.M. Sharrocks • • • .• • • .• • • 175

The Place of Books in Furnishing the Christian Worker

.. .. . ................................. J.L. Gerdine .............

The Relation of the School Teacher to Christian Work.

.(.Po.r.ti.o.n...o.f..P.a.p.e.r..re.a.d...a.t ..P.y.e.ng...Y.a.n.g..Conference)

,• Chas. F. Bernheisel

180

181

Methods of Evange li zati on. the Pyeng Yang Conference)

Developing Women Leaders

(Portion of Paper read at

•.••••••.•. W.L. Swallen

N.R. Scholes .............

183

187

:-Iow to Increase the Efficiency of the Korean Ministry

in the Field ..............., ..........

An Appreciation, Mrs. W.M. Baird .....

W.B. Hlfilt • • . • . . . • . • . .• . . . 189

J.S.G. .. . ..•. 190

Extracts from the Address of Dr. W.A. Noble at the Furner Service

of Rev. Victor D. Chaffin in Seoul, June 6th, 1916 .. . • . • • • • .. • .• • • l l

Why L am a Medical Missionary, .•..•••• Itinerating Accessories, 4, the Motorcycle

S.P. Tipton •• • •• ••• .• •. •• 193

·····•··············•··•"··•··•······· Victor H. Vlachs

194

Things Korean I. Coin Charm

Frederick Starr

196

Correspondence; Letter from Dr. Wm. Elliot Griffis . . . . • • . . • • • 197

Notes and Personals ..........." ......................o. 199

Vol. XII. No. 8 (1916. 8)

Editorial Pages 203

The Promotion of Intercession Let not Your Heart be Troubled

......

Chinese Reco-rder

R.D. Watson

204

205

The Sen-sen Church on Fire •..••••.••.

T.S. Soltan

208

The Compulsion of Love •• .• . .••• •.••.. Mrs. C.S. Phillips ...•.•. 210 The Relation of Self-Propagation, Self-Support and

Self-Government • • • .• . . . .• • .• • . .• • .• • . Wm. B. Hunt • • . . • . • . • . • . . . 212

Higher Education of Women in Korea ..• Founder's Day at Ewha Haktang ••••....

Mrs. Edward M. McGary ••.• 214 Mrs. T,H. Daniel • • • • . . . • 216

How I Became a Missionary

............

L. . .....•..•..•. •

217

Korea Medical Missionary Association •• Itinerating Accessories.

T.H. Daniel • . . • • • .• • • . . 218

V. The Motor-Cycle; 2, Snap-shots the Camera did not Snap

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • e • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • Victor H. Wachs •••••.••.• 220 Correspondence.

1. Criticism of Editorial "Old Testament Christians"

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Fred. John L. Macrae 222

1. Response by the Editor to Mr. Macrae • • .• .. .• . . . .• .. • . • • • • • • . 224
2. Inauguration of Mr. R.O. Reiner as President of

"Union Christian College," Pyeng Yang

..................................... W .E. Smith 226

Notes a.rid pe rson·als 227

Vol. XII. No. 9 (1916. 9)

Edi torial pages

Kyung Sang Characteristics •..••••••••• The Correlation of Missionary Methods ••

231

Geo. H. Winn • • • • • . • • . • 234 W. Carl Rufus • • .• • • . .• • • 2 37

Mr. Gerald Bonwick • • • • • • • • • • o • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • e • • • •

239

The Church as a School Mistress •••.•• F. S • Mil ler • • • • • • • • • • • • • • 2 40

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| A Country Trip and Opulence ••••••••••  How I became a Foreign Missionary Nurse | Katherine Wambold •••••••. | 242 |
|  | E . L . S .•..•......••...•• ;.• | 243 |
| Two Glimpses at Woman's Work in Ham Heung | Mrs. A.F. Robb ............ | 244 |
| "They all with one Consent Began to make | Excuse" |  |
| . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | Mrs. J.P. Campbell ........ | 240 |
| Heartening words from song Chin .•••••• | Maud J. Mac.Kinn on • • • • . .• . | 247 |
| Things Korean. |  |  |
| I. -Folk Lore, the Donkey Egg •••.••• | Mrs. C.S. Deming .• • • . • • | 249 |
| II. -The rainy Season ••.•••.•.•••.••• | F.S. Miller | 250 |
| IIr. -AStick Bridge with a Sweet Savor  •••• 0•••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | F.S. Miller ••••••..•..••• | 251 |
| Pressing Phases of Sunday School Work • | J.G. Holdcraft •••••••.••• | 252 |
| Notes and Personals . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | .. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 255 |
| Vol. XII. No. 10 (1916. 10) |  |  |
| Editorial .......................................................... | | 259 |

The Medical Missionary as a Preacher ••• W.T. Reid •••••••••••••.•• 261

The Healed and Converted Korean Patient as a Preacher

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • . . . A.H. Norton 262

The Evangelistic Sermon and How, if at all, it Differs from the Evangelistic Sermon in the Home-Land

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Robert Grierson· 265

The Korean Moksa as a Preacher .•••••.. William N. Blair •.••••••• 268

The Korean Layman as a preacher and How to Increase His Efficiency. 269

The Korean Woman as a Preacher......... Katherine Wamhold. 272

The Colporteur as a Preacher •.•••••••• Thomas Hobbs ••..•...••..• 273

Symposium,-Preaching in Heathen Commtmities

### .A.P.r.e.a.c.h.i.n.g...C.a.m.p.a.i.gn...i.n..a.I.l.e.a.t.h.en...C.o.m.m.tmity

**W.B. Hllllt** . . . .• . . • . • . . . .• •

Bible Conference, a revival and a Preacher of Righteousness

274

277

### ......................................

Canadian Presbyterian Mission Meeting

Good-bye Letter from •••••••••••.••••.

M.B. Stokes ••••.•..•••••• 280

Robert Grierson •.•.••••.• 281

L.O. Mccutchen •••.•••..•• 282

Notes aild Personals 2 84

Vol. XII. No. 11 (1916. 11)

Edi tori al 2 87

In Re. death of Mrs. William M. Baird

### .......................................

A Poem-in Memory of Mrs. Wm. M Baird ••

### .A.n..A.c.c.o.t.mt...o.f..t.h.e..P.r.i.nc.e.t.o.n...C.o.n.f.e.r.e.nc.e..

Annual Meeting of Federal Cotmcil •••••

R..ec.e.n.t.. A.d.v.a.n.c.e..i.n...U.ni.t.y..i.n...Ko.r..ea..M.i..ss..io.ns

Arthur J. Brown ..••.•.••• 289

A.A. Pieters 291

W.C. Erdman •••••••••••.•. 292 W.G. Cram .•••.•.•.••••.•. 293

Herbert E. Blair 294

Annual Meeting of Presbyterian Mission North

....................................... Edwin Kagin •••••••••••••• 295

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Somewhere in Korea .................... | Not-Yet Furloughed ••••.•. | 298 |
| To dear Friends on the Other Side ••••• | R.M. Wilson ••••••••••••.• | 300 |

Report Concerning pai chai Schools Made Before the Federal

Council ....................•.•........ W. Arthur Noble 303

Pressing Phases of Sunday Scho.ol work

•••••••••e•••••••••••e•••••••oo•••••o• J.G.Holdcroft

306

Things Korean

F.S. Miller

309

Correspondence - Secretary Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, U.S.A. •••••••••••••• Arthur J.

Review of.China Mission year book 1915-1916

Called Home-Rev. Mr. Swearer. Dr. Underwood Notes and.Personals ............................

Brown

312

313

314

315

Vol. XII. No. 12 (1916. 12)

Editorial

An Address Delivered at the Memorial Service, etc.

...................

319

O.R. Avison

The Late Rev. H.G. Underwood, D.D., LL.D.

.............

Jas. S. Gale

In Memory of Rev. H.G. Underwood, D.D.

Alex. A. Pieters Resolutions .........................................................

321

324

326

326

An Appreciation of Rev. Wilbur C. Swearer,

••••• ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

D.D.

* 1. Noble

# ...............

327

.T.h.e.y..M.a.r.v.e.l.l.e.d..t.h.a.t..h.e..T.a.l.k.e.d..W.i.t.h..t.h.e

Woman

J.D.M

. .... ..............

328

A Strange

Dream

w. 330

Somewhere in Korea II

• • • • • a • • • • • • • • • •

V.Y.F.

331

Lights and Shadows of a Korean Itinerator

•••••••••••••••aeQeeeeoeo•••••••••

Dr. Ross and his Labors for Korea Pressing Phases of Sunday School work

* 1. Harrison Seoul Press

334

336

337

Things Korean

The General Assembly of the

F.S.

Presbyterian Church,

Miller

Korea, 1916

339

341

Report of the Executive Committee of the Wonsan Beach Association

....................................... W.A. Noble

Notes and Personals .................................................

342

345

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Vol. XIII. No. 1 (1917. 1)  Editorial Pages ...........•......................................... | 1 |
| Miss Menzies Honored ................. Mrs. J.N. McKenzie ....... | 4 |
| Bible Translation .................... J.S. Gale ................. | 6 |
| Church Union and Efficiency ......... Herbert E. Blair | 8 |
| Missionarf Efficiency as Dependent On Body. Mind |  |
| and Spirit .......................... O.l<.. Avison .............. | 13 |
| EfficiencyThrough Closer Touch with our Home Land Constituency......................... "Evangelist." | 15 |
| Efficiency Applied·to Annual Meetings.  Cyril Ross ............... | 18 |
| Prayer and Efficiency................. A.I. Ludlow .............. | 20 |
| Ecclesiastical Busy Bee Efficiency,· "To Every Man His Work."  ...................................... John Y. Crothers ......... | ·21 |
| Notes and Personals ................................................. | 25 |
| Vo1. XII I. No. 2 ( 1917 . 2) |  |
| Editorial ........................................................... | 29 |
| Rev. Horace Grant Underwood. D.D., LL.D.  Arthur J. Brown .......... | 31 |
| Activity in Witnessing ............... Georges. McCtme ......... | 35 |
| An Oriental Pilgrim's Progress ....... Mrs. W.C. Kerr ........... | 37 |
| Korean Women Workers ................. N.R. Scholes ............. | 42 |
| Somewhere in Korea III N. Y .F ••.•••.•. •••.•..• | 43 |
| The Joy of Coming Home Mrs. J.D. Van Buskirk ..... | 46 |
| Things Korean. 1. A Korean Balaam ... F.S. Miller | 47 |
| 2. Lonely Chi ........ F.S. Miller | 48 |
| Correspondence | 49 |
| A Portion of Report of Kunsan Station for 1916  W.B. Harrison............. | 51 |
| Notes and Personals | 53 |
| Vol. XIII. No. 3 (1917. 3) |  |
| Editorial Pages | 59 |

Quarter Centennial of Miss Ella A. Lewis' Service in Korea 62

Missionary Pioneering (Kang Kei In and Out)·

...................................... Harry M. Bruen 63

Somewhere in Korea. IV ..............

Between Two Empires-God's Chance ......

A Week-end visit in the Land of Chosen

The Methodist Workers' Conference ....

Things Korean

N. Y .F. • .• • • • • .• • • • • • . • • • 66 T.S. Solteau 68

Chas. F. Bernheisel 73

B.W. Billings 75

F.S. Miller 77

Correspondence 79

Notes and Personals 81

Voi. XIII. No. 4 (1917. 4)

Editorial 85

Rev. Graham Lee,. D.D. ................

The Missionary's Supreme Need ........

Christ the Missionary ................

Are We Adequately Lifting up Jesus Christ?

Love the Way to Success ............. .

Samuel A. Moffett 86

John Thomas 91

James W. Hitch 93

M.B. Stokes 95

J.D. Van Buskirk 97

Adquate Prayer our Greatest Need for Success.

...................................... Mrs. Anna B. Cha£fin 99

The Peculiar Temptations of Missionaries

Pyeng Yang Union Evangelistic Campaign

Kate Cooper 101

John Z. Moore 104

Notes and Personals 108

Vol. XII I. No. 5 ( 1917 . 5)

Editorial 111

Gifts,-A Poem .................•......

Absent Members .......................

Mrs. T.H. Daniel 113

Mrs. M.L. Swinehart 113

Lights and Shadows of an Itinerator in Korea

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ...................................... | W.B. | Harrison | 115 |
| Rice Christians | Paul | L. Grove | 116 |

Good News from Andong ................

Medical Practice in Korea ............

"Somewhere in Korea" .................

Mrs. R.K. Smith 119

R.K. Smith 120

N.Y.F. Korea 122

Impressions .......................... Sue Hopkins The Prohibition of Tobacco (Essay written by a Korean

. . . . . . . ..... 125

Student and translated by Rev. Carl Rufus) 127

Suggestions to Missionaries Regarding Health

...................................... R.M. Wilson 129

Things Korean,-Hospital Echoes Mrs. T.H. Daniel 130

Correspondence. (1) A Note of Appreciation

................. J.T. Ford 131

1. A Correction 131
2. Christian Educational Association 132

Notes and Personals 133

Vol. XIII. No. 6 (1917. 6)

Editorial 137

The Mother,-A Poem ................... S.B.D 141

Why? .................................

Why I want my children to be Missionaries

The Land of Morning Calm ............ .

Mrs. T.H. Daniel

Mrs. C.S. Deming Trans. Pacific

141

143

144

How Can The Korean and Japanese Churches help

each other ........................... F.H. Smith 146

Somewhere in Korea V. (Continued) ....

The Wjsdom that cometh down from above

N.Y.F 149

J.E. Adams 151

The Island of Quelpart ...............

Visiting Homes .......................

J.V.N. Talmage Mrs. L.B. Tate

153

155

Notes and Personals 157

Vol. XIII No. 7 (1917. 7)

Editorial ...........................................................

162

Why a Vacation at all?

..............................................

164

Furlough Experiences and Meditations

Harry A. Rhodes 165

Inspirations of Furlough 169

Diamond Mountain Stepping Stones .....

Why Karuizawa is Worth While .........

H.A. 171

R.A. Hardie 173

A Missionary's Gleanings in China and the Philippines

...................................... Luhe E. Frey 176

Vacation Attractions of The Taidong River

Phases of Summer Life at Sarai Beach.. The Doctor's Vacation

Activities at Wonsan Beach ...........

Mrs. S.A. Moffett 178

Wm. N. Blair 181

Ly. H.S 182

S.A. Beck 184

Vol. XIII No. 8 (1917. 8)

Editorial 189

Address, Dedication Arthur T. Pierson Memorial

...................................... Frederick Stiles Curtis 191

The Care of the Churches ............ .

Pyeng Yang Women's Work for Women ....

Chas. F. Bernheisel 196

Mrs. Wm. N. Blair 198

Just an old woman's story 200

A Plea for the Daughter-in-law .......

The Doctor's Vacation ................

Happy Dragon

Things Korean ........................

Correspondence.

Katherine Wambold 201

Ly H.S 202

T. Stanley Soltau 204

H.W.L 206

Letter from Dr. Forsythe 207

II II Rev. W. Carl Rufus, Phd

#### ...............................

209

II The other side of "Why," A Friend

#### ..........................

210

Notes and Personals 211

Vol. XIII No. 9 (1917. 9)

Editorial

The Circuit Rider in Korea ...........

The Horse Ridden

215

J.G. Holdcraft 217

J.W. Hitch 221

Woman's Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Mission

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Northern Presbyterian Annual Meeting . | A. Campbell | 222 |
| Self-Control ......................... | Edwin Kagin | 226 |

...................................... Secretary

Women's Meeting-Presbyterian Conference

229

#### ......................................

Somewhere in Korea V. (Continued) ....

Mrs. G.S. McCune 230

N.Y.F 233

The Chief Interest of the Church in America in the

Church in Chosen ..................... H.A. Rhodes 236

The First Furlo ......................

Things Korean-Longevity of Koreans ...

Mrs. W.M. Clark 237

Seoul Press 238

Notes and Personals 240

Vol. XIII No. 10 (1917. 10)

Editorial 243

A Survey,-Problems Soived and Awaiting Solution

...................................... J.S. Gale 245

Problem of The Medical Wherewithal ... O.R. Avison 248

Problem of Reaching with the Gospel the Japanese in Korea

...................................... Mrs. Anna B. Chaffin 250

The problem of Larger Efficiency in our Sunday Schools

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| •••••! ,• ••••••••••••••.•••.·.•••••..•••• | Mrs. W.A. Noble .......... | 253 |
| The Missionary On His Job ............ | G.S. McCune .............. | 256 |
| Athletics and International Good Will, Olympic Games ........................ | The Far Eastern  Byron P.Barnhart ......... | 259 |
| Recruits. Some Coming Missionaries of  ...................................... | Pyeng Yang  Mrs. S.L. Roberts | 260 |

Why I Would Rejoice in My Children Becoming-Missionaries

...................................... W.B. Hunt 262

Korea Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church

..................................... S.A. Beck 262

Corre?pondence. (1) Cover Picture Explained

................. Mrs. R.E. Winn 264

1. Crescent Beach.. J.C. Crane 264
2. Note of Appreciation of Korea Mission Field

................. John Nelson Mills 265

1. Letter from Committee of Endowment of the

Pyeng Yang ...... Union Christian College 265

Notes and Personals 267

###### Vol. XIII No. 11 (1917. 11)

Editorial 271

An Automobile Trip to Kangkei ........

Two Korean Boys and the Spirits ......

Mrs. C.S. Hoffman 276

Mrs. M.L. Swinehart 278

Memorial Service for the Late Mrs. J.B. Ross 284

The Presbyterian General Assembly .... H.E. Blaur 286

The School Bell Calls

Somewhere in Korea V. (Continued.)

F.S.M.

N.Y.F.

288

290

Sorai Beach,-Season of 1917 J. Bolling Reynolds 291

The Summer Season at Wonsan Beach ....

Correspondence .......................

M.B. Stokes

C.D. Morris

293

295

Notes and Personals ..................., 296

###### Vol. XIII No. 12 (1917. 12)

A Natural Development ................

Union Religious Campaign for Seoul 1917

New Acts of Korean Apostles..........

A.F.D.

A.F.D.

G.S. McCune

299

300

Miss E.S. Moore's Twenty-Fifth Anniversary A Faithful Missionary Decorated ......

R.L. Tyang 302

Mrs. R.D. Watson 306

J. W. Hitch 308

Death of Rev. T.E. Wilson 309

The Kwangju Leper Hospital Church ....

Itinerating when it Rains ............

"Somewhere in Korea" VI. (Concluded) . The Unselfish Mother-In-Law ..........

S.K. Dodson 310

Corwin Taylor 311

"N.Y.F." Korea 313

Katherine Wambold 315

Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Annual Meeting

...................................... W.R. Foote 316

Things Korean; Christmas Lanterns .... F.S. Miller

Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Annual Mission Meeting .............................. Kate Cooper

319

320

Facts Gathered at The Pyeng Yang District Conference, 1917

...................................... .hhn Z. Moore 321

Trials of a Country Boy .......:...... Bruce F. Hunt 323

Notes and Personals 325

Vol. XIV. No. 1 (1918. 1)

His Excellency the Governor-General of Chosen Frontispiece

Editorial Notes l

Count Hasegawa

• • • • • • • • • • • • •••.••••••.••••.•..••••.•••••••An Appreciation. 4

Korean Industrial Characteristics .... Robert Grierson 5

Hand Training Necessary as Well as That of Head and Heart

...................................... G.S. McCune 7

What Shall we eat? ................... T.H. Yun 11

Industrial Work Among Women and Girls in-Korea

...................................... Mrs. M.L. Swinehart 12

The Industrial Policy of the Government-General

of Chosen ............................ Isoh Yamagata 13

The Korean as a Miner ...............

Prospects of a Hard Winter in Seoul . The Gospel and Industrial Arts ......

The Evangelistic Campaign in Seoul

a Miner 15

E.W. Koons 17

A.E. Lucas 20

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • . .• . .• • • • . . . . . . . . . . . I . A. F . DeCamp 23

•••...•••••••.•••..•.......................II. Mrs. E.M. Cable 24

Designation Service of Miss M. Thomas 25

The Reunion of Christendom Contributed 25

Notes and Personals 26

Vol. XIV. No. 2 (1918. 2)

(1) 'Fording' a Stream in Chosen (2) Giving out Tracts Frontispiece

Editorial Not€'s

The "Self-Going Buggy" ...............

Journeyings in war Time

27

Charles L. Phillips 29

Gerald Bonwick 32

The Benefits Which Christianity Has Conferred on Korea

...................................... Yi Kwang Su 34

Shocks and Shock-Absorbers-I .........

With Lancet and gun ..................

W.P. Parker 37

R.M. Wilson 39

Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Swallen

... . . . . .. . ... . . . .... ...... . .... . . . . . ..

Rev. Thomas Edwin Wilson

Four Hundred Years After Luther ......

S.A. Moffett 40

Paul Crane 42

F. Herron Smith 43

Wanted! Information, Photographs, Specimens

...................................... Ralph G. Mills 44

Things Korean. His Appointment. The Beer Seller of Wrestler Pass

The Deacon's Restitution.

F.S. Mi11er 44

Magazines for Christian Workers ......

A Bible in A Buddhist Temple .........

Contributed 46

S.K. Dodson 47

Correspondence ....................... J.S. Gale 47

Notes and Personals 48

'

Vol. XIV. No. 3 {1918. 3)

Editoral Notes 49

The Quarter Centennial of the Southern Presbyterial

Mission in Korea..................... H.H. Underwood 51

Rev. and Mrs. W.A. Noble's Twenty-Five Years of Service

in Korea ............................. C.D. Morris 52

The Mysterious Island ................

"Back on the Job" ....................

Korean Heathen Sunday Schools ........

W.D. Mccallie 52

C.L. Phillips 54

Paul L. Grove 56

The Missionary's Visit to A Church, What is the Best Way?

...................................... Harry A. Rhodes 58

The Relation of the Missionary to Unorganized Churches

...................................... R.E. Winn 61

Sunday School at the Leper Hospital .. Shocks and Shock Absorbers-II ........

Enjoying Life While Itinerating ......

Things Korean

R.M. Wilson 64

W.P. Parker 65

Corwin Taylor 67

F.S. Mi11er 68

Correspondence 69

Notes and Personals 70

##### Vol. XIV. No. 4 (1918. 4)

The Wedding Procession. A Korean Christian Wedding ....... Frontisp ece Editorial Notes ......................·. 71

T.r.a.n.s.i.t.i.o.n.,..A...K.o.r.e.an..C.h.r.i.s.t.i.a.n...W.e.d.d.i.ng. Cordelia Erwin 73

The Need of Social Work Among the Women of Seoul

...................................... Alic R. Appenzeller 77

The Care of Babies and Children ......

The Korean Care of Dependents ........

Slavery in Korea .....................

Hygiene and Sanitation in Chosen .....

Destitute Koreans at Christmas time Mission work Among Chinese in Korea

Mrs. Wm. N. Blair 79

Hugh W. Cynn 81

C.A. Clark 84

R.M. Wilson 85

Paul L. Grove 87

Milton Jack 88

The Relation of the Missionary to Organized Churches

...................................... R.E. Winn 91

The Devil no Longer the Master .......

Notes and Personals

D.M. Battles 92

92

##### Vol. XIV No. 5 (1918. 5)

Miss ess's Motor-Boat. Class for Women at Pyengyang Frontispiece

Editorial Notes 93

Island Itinerating by Motor-Boat .....

The Men's Bible Class at Syenchun ....

General Class for Women at Pyengyang . With the Red Triangle in Egypt .......

Back on the Job.-II ..................

The Missionary's Visit to a Church. -II

"But He was a Leper" .................

Margaret Hess 95

W.L. Swallen 97

Wm. N. Blair 99

D.M. Lyall 99

C.L. Phillips 102

Harry A. Rhodes 104

M.L. Swinehart 106

The Apostle of The Sheet-Tract .......

Rev. M. Willis Greenfield (Obituary) .

C.A. Clark

E.W. Koons

107

107

Shocks and Shock-Absorbers.-III. Discharging the Cook

•..................•.................. W.P. Parker

Things Korean. Chung-ju Conference Notes

F.S. Miller

108

111

A Revival Incident

The Demand for Christian Literature ..

E.M.C. 112

Gerald Bonwick 113

Notes and Personals 114

##### Vol. XIV. No. 6 (1918. 6)

Our First Korean Women Medical Graduates Frontispiece

Eidtorial Notes 115

A Korean Engagement .................. Mrs. Lois Hawks Swinehart

The Price of a Sneer ................. John J. Johns A Korean's Opinion on Female Education in Korea

117

122

...................................... T.H. Yun 124

The Relation of Higher Education to the Home

...................................... Helen Kim 125

Back on the Job.-III .................

A Century of Growth ..................

The Korean Church Federal Council ....

It is Good

C.L. Phillips 127

J.z. Moore 129

William N. Blair 131

Mrs. Josephine

H. McCutchen 132

A Medical Experiment ................. A.M. Sharocks 133

Obituary-Miss Fanny Fisher Cleland 134

He shall Gather the lambs with His Arm

Mrs. Theresa L. Ludlow ... 135 Notes and Personals 136

Vol. XIV. No. 7 (1918. 7)

Illustrations

A Portable Bookstall Frontispiece

A Typical Korean Family

Tract Distribution in Seoul do

Editorial Notes 137

The Korean Christian as a Speaker and Writer

...................................... E.M. Cable

The Urgent Need of Christian Literature in Korea

...................................... J.S. Ryang

139

142

Why Are you Doing no Translation Work? The "Theological World's" Outlook and Aim

C.A. Clark

R.A. Hardie

............... 146

148

"The House Where Books are Given out for Rent"

E.W. Koons 149

The Production of Christian Literature

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| The Outlook for a Literature in the Native | Gerald Bonwick  Korean Script | 151 |
| ...................................... | A.W. Wasson .............. | 153 |
| Bookstores in Seoul .................. | J.W. Hitch ............... | 154 |

The Publisher's Corner 155

Things Korean ......................... F.S. Miller 156

Notes and Personals 157

Vol. XIV. No. 8 (1918. 8)

Illustration

The City of Seoul Frontispiece

Editorial Notes 159

How to Improve out Federal Council ... Cold and Heat ........................

A Day with Dr. Mary Stewart

Post Bellum Opportunities

H.A. Rhodes 161

T.S. Soltau 163

Sue Hopkins 166

0.R. Avison 169

Some Favors and Kindnesses Shown to me by Japaneses

Government· Officials ................. T.C. Winn 171

Efforts to Relieve the Poor of Seoul . E.W. Koons 174

Another Twenty-Fifth Anniversary (Dr. Cutler's)

...................................... C.F. Bernheisel ...•. 177

A Mountain of Temples ............. .

A Union Sunday School Institute ......

S.K. Dodson 178

K. Wambold 180

Notes and Personals 180

Vol. XIV. No. 9 (1918. 9)

Illustration

The Red Cross Party for Siberia Fronti?piece

Editorial Notes 181

Educational Hostels in Chosen .......

..... ..... ... .. . .

. . . .. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

The Church in Kando .................

My Best Work as a Missionary

Mark Napier Trollope,

Bishop in Corea 183

William Scott 187

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| I. -Winning.Souls to Jesus Christ. | "Less than the Least." ....... | 189 |
| II. -The Making of Church Leaders. | W.B. Hunt ................ | 191 |
| The Korean as a Parliamentarian..... | W.M. Clark ............... | 193 |
| The Death of Dr. Forsythe........... | The Korea Mission ........ | 195 |
| Report for 1918 ..................... | A.M. Nisbet .............. | 195 |
| Shocks and Shock Absorbers -IV ...... | W.P. Parker ......-:·.·.-: ..... | 197 |
| The Methodist Conference ..'.......... B.W. Billings 198  Jottings From the Korea Woman's Conference(M.E. Church) | | |
| .............................\_......... | Alice R. Appenzeller ..... | 198 |
| The Rainy Season ..................... | John J. Johns ............ | 200 |
| One of the least of there ............ | Mrs,. A.I. Ludlow ......... | 201 |
| Correspondence ....................... | R. Grierson .............. | 201 |
| Notes and Personals |  | 202 |
| Vol. XIV. No. 10 (1918. 10) |  |  |

Illustration

Charles Stimson Building, Chosen Christian College,

Seoul Frontispiece

Editorial Notes

Industrial Work in Mission Schools ... The Korean Woman and Changing Conditions

Higher Education for women .......... .

203

A.E. Lucas 205

Lilian Dean 207

Alice R. Appenzeller 210

The Sunday Problem ...................

The Value of the Self-help Department

E.W. Koons

214

Lillian E. Nichols 216

The Student Must eat .................

Ma.king the most of the Play-Ground ...

A Self-Supporting Industrial Department

George S. McCune Jeannette Walter

217

219

C.H. Deal 222

Notes and Personals 223

Vol. XIV. No. 11 (1918. 11)

Illustrations:.

Graduates(1917) of Ewha College and College Preparatory Some of

the Teachers of Ewha High School and College, Seoul Frontispiece

Editorial Notes 225

A Visit to west Kanda ................ Hugh Miller 227

The Twentieth Annual Council of the Canadian Presbyterian

Mission .............................. William Scott 231

Report of Southern Presbyterian Mission Meeting

...-. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . William P. Parker 233

The Australian Presbyterian Mission Meeting of the Presbyterian Council

D.M. Lyall 235

E.J.O. Fraser 239

Seventh Annual Meeting of the Federal Council of Missions

...................................... F.G. Vesey 240

Some Wayside Experiences ............ .

Alex. A. Pieters 242

Correspondence .......................

M.L. Swinehart

244

O.n.e..P.r.ecious Jewel (Appreciation of Mrs. B.S. Luckett)

. . . . . .... . ....... . . . . . .. . . . . . . . . M. Hartness 245

Notes and Personals 246

Vol. XIV. No. 12 (1918. 12)

Illustration: Seoul, 1918.

-Graduation of Nurses, Severance Hospital,

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .................. Frontispiece

. .. . . . . .. .

T.h.e..P.r.e.s.b.y.t.e.r.i.a.n..G.e.n.e.r.a.l..C.o.u.n.c.i.l.,..1.9.1.8.

H.E. Blair 247

T.h.e..L.i.t.t.l.e..P.r.i.n.c.e..H.a.s..A..".J.e.s.u.s..B.i.r.t.h.d.a.y" Defects of the Korean Church Today ...

An Explanation

Sue Hopkins Yi Kwang Sao

T.H. Yun

249

253

257

My Best Work

In Memory of Mrs. E.F. Whiting .......

A Word Spoken by the way ............ .

What and how Much shall the student eat?

-.84-

Louise H. McCully 259

A.A. Pieters 261

E.J.O. Fraser 262

J.D. Van Buskirk 263

"Underwood of Korea" .................

Church Union

Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of Miss E.L. Frey

A book review 265

H.F. Owens 266

...............................· ....... . O.M. Tuttle 267

World Conference on Faith and Order 267

Notes and Personals 268

Vol. XV. No. 1 (1919. 1)

Illustration: -Frank N.D. Buchman Frontispiece

Editorial Notes 1

A Few words -from Mr. Buchman 3

The Gist of :Mr. Buchman's Message ....

Personal Evangelism ..................

The Revival of an old Method .........

Catching Men .........................

A Non-Christian Village Opened up ....

Personal Work in Central China

J.W. McKee 3

W.F. Bull 10

Robert Knox 10

Henry M. Bruen 11

Corwin Taylor 12

Mabel L. Geller 15

Joy-Work, or the Blessedness of Winning Souls

...................................... A.F.D. 17

A Night With Brigands ................

The Taiku Meeting ....................

Notes and Pe sonals

A.R. MacKenzie 19

D.M. Lyall 21

22

Vol . XV . No . 2 (1919• 2 )

Illustrations:-

The Tent Meeting Awning Frontispiece

One of the Teams for Tent Meetings do

Editorial Notes 23

The Tent Meeting as an Evangelistic Agency

J.F. Preston 25

*-1..*

A New Orientation in the Training of Religious Workers ............:. 27

Functions of the Board of Missionary Preparation

...................................... Frank K. Sanders 30

From Baal to Christ C.A. Clark 33

A Korean "Hankap" ....................

My First Seven Months in Korea .......

The Haiju Tithing Society Prospers

Our Bookshelf

G.F. Bernheisel • 36

Hallie Covington 38

P.L. Grove, 41

"The Sunday School Magazine" ..............................·. 43

On war Service ....................... M.L. Swinehart 43

Not\_es and Personals 44

Vol. XV. No. 3 (1919. 3)

Illustrations:-

Children of the Presbyterian Mission, South Frontispiece

Some little Tots in Seoul do

Editorial Notes 45

Making A Revival A Survival ..........

The Problem of the Primary Education of Children .............................

F.N.D. Buchman 47

Missionaries'

J. Fairman Preston 51

Advantages and Disadvantages of Teaching my own Child

...................................... Mrs. W.M. Clark 53

The Cost of Enough to Eat ............

When we Were Younger .................

ShoGks and Shock Absorbers-V.........

My First Country trip ................

Our Bookshelf

"New Life in Other Lands"

J.D. Van Buskirk 56

0.R. Avison 57

W.P. Parker 60

M.D. Battles 61

"Daily Food" 66

Notes and Personals 66

###### Vol. XV. No. 4 (1919. 4)

Illustrations:

The ex-Emperor of Korea Frontispiece

Funeral of the ex-Emperor (8 pictures) .............: fa i:ngpage 76

Editorial Notes 67

The Missions' Responsibility for Developing Men

...................................... Robert Grierson 69

The Ideal Korean Pastor for Seoul .... James S. Gale 72

Religious Work and Statistics of the Chosen Christian

College .............................. Harry A. Rhodes 74

Notes of a Half-Century of Korean History

. " .................................... Ernest W. Koons 76

The Union Methodist Theological Seminary

. . . . . . . .

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Robert A. Hardie 77

Are we Training Too Many Theological Students?

...................................... C. Allen Clark 79

The Korean Pastor Ten Years Hence ....

Leaflet Distribution and Personal!Work A Sketch of One of Our Personal Workers

B.W. Billings 83

F.S. Mi11er 84

Lillian E. Nichols 85

A Successful Sunday School Teacher Training Institute

in Seoul ............................. H.T. Owens 87

Our Bookshelf

"What, Why and How, about Tithing" "A Man and His Money"

"How to Tithe and Why"

"The Lord's Money" 88

Notes and Personals 88

Vol. XV. No. 5 (1919. 5)

Illustrations:-

Mrs. Luther L. Young. Miss Millie M. Albertson.

Rev. Paul S. Crane Frontispiece

Mrs. Eugene Bell ............ do

Edil.torial Notes 89

The Second Touch

Personal Work in the Hospital ........

House to House Preaching .............

The Romance of Missions in Syenchun ..

Howard Arnold Walter 91

Mrs. Cyril Ross 91

Marian E. Hartness 94

Harry A. Rhodes 96

My Best Work? ........................

A Serious Automobile Accident ........

Mattie S. Tate

H.H. Underwood

99

100

They Shall Enter Into My Rest-Some Appreciations

Mrs. Luther L. Young L.H. McCully

102

Millie M. Albertson Mrs. Eugene Bell Paul S. Crane

A Fluke, Perhaps?

Mrs. A.B. Chaffin 104

J.F. Preston 105

J.S. Nisbet 106

H.D. Appenzeller 107

S.S. Examinations at the Leper Hospital

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | R.M. | Wilson | 108 |
| Correspondence ....................... | S.H. | Martin | 109 |

Our Bookshelf ........................ "Main Lines in the Bible"

.... ........ ..... ...... . .. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ... . . . . .. . . . . . . . . ...

110

Notes and Personals 110

Vol. XV. No. 6 (1919. 6)

Illustrations:-

Extension Sunday School Scholars Frontispiece

Extension Sunday School

The Extension Sunday School ..........

With the Chosen Contingent in Siberia

do

J. Fairman Preston

111

Delia May Battles 114

A Suggested Solution for World Peace 118

Church Union .........................

A Fur lough in War-Time

Some Desultory Remarks on Personal Work

Eugene Bell 119

122

F.W. Schofield Recreation Period in the Pyeng Yang Woman's Bible

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Institute ............................ | Anna S. Doriss | 127 |
| Chosen Christian College Stone-Laying | H. T. Owens ............... | 128 |
| The Japan Continuation Committee ..... | Galen M. Fisher .......... | 129 |
| Our Bookshelf |  |  |

126

"Commentary on Leviticus" 130

A Matter of Interest 131

Notes and Personals ....•. 132

Vol. XV. No. 7. (1919.7)

Illustrations:-

The River Chinju Frontispiece

A Country Church at Samga do

How to Make the most out of a Vacation

.....,. ....................................Ed 133

The Value of social contact in Mission Work

•• • • • •............................... Mrs. R.O.R. Avison 137

Shall We eat Korean food ............ Charles E. Sharp 139

Keeping up with the Times ........... William Scott 141

A Summer Vacation one of the Prophylactics Against a Break-Down

.................................... E. W. Anderson 144

Dr. George Heber Jones-An Appreciation

W. A. Noble 146

Extracts from the diary of an Itinerant Missionary

..................................... Alex. E. Pieters 147

Bible Classes for Women in the Taiku District

M. Switzer 150

Miss N.R.Scholes-an Appreciation ... The Seoul Foreign School ...........

F.. L. Clerke 152

Gerald Bonwick 153

Correspondence 154

Notes and Personals 154

Vol. XV. No. 8. (1919.8)

Illustrations:-

Severance Hospital and Nurses Frontispiece

With the Chosen Contingent in Siberia-11.

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| ...................................... | D. M. Battles ............ | 155 |
| The Relation of Prayer to Healing .... | Robert T. Coit ........... | 158 |
| Marriage Questions in Chosen | Charles Allen Clark ...... | 159 |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Shocks and Shock Absorbers ........... | W. P. Parker ............. | 163 |
| A boy's Reminiscences ................ | Bruce F. Hunt ............ | 165 |
| Extracts from the Diary of an Itinerator-Il | Alex. A. Pieters ......... | ms |
| A Station Letter From Pyeng Yang .... | C. L. Phillips ........... | 170 |
| A Thorn in the Flesh ................ | R. M. Wilson ............. | 173 |
| The China Continuation Committee for 1918 |  | 174 |
| A Golden Opportunity ................ | F. S. Miller ............. | 176 |

Notes and Personals 176

Vol. XV. No. 9 (1919. 9)

Illustrations:-

How Patients arrive at our Hospitals Frontispiece

Christian Leaders for Korea .......... .

With the Chosen Contingent in Siberia. -III.

Roscoe C. Coen 177

Delia M. Battles 179

Should There be a Continuation Committee for Korea?

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| ...................................... | B.W. Billings ............ | 182 |
| Korea,-The "Permit" Nation ........... | H.T. Owens ............... | 183 |
| A Bible Course for the Chosen Christian  ...................................... | College  Harry A. Rhodes .......... | 186 |
| Annual Meetings of the Missions |  |  |
| Northern Presbyterian Mission |  | 189 |
| Southern Presbyterian Mission |  | 191 |

Australian Presbyterian Mission 193

Tommy and the Servant Problem........ George A. Gregg 194

A Fragment ...........................

Correspondence .......................

Howard Arnold Walters 197

P.L. Grove 198

Notes and Personals 198

Vol. XV. No. 10 (1919. 10)

Illustration:-

Admiral Baron M. Saito Frontispiece

Baron Saito,the New Governor-General of Korea

...................................... I Yamagata 199

A Korean Missionary Society ..........

True Yo\_ke-Fellows

The Second Chance School ............ .

Margaret Best 200

Mrs. Cyril Ross 203

Ida Hankins 204

The How

prince at Play ................... M.L. Guthappel ..........

the Members of my Class became Christians

Bertha A. Smith .........

205

209

The Work of a Women's Missionary Society The Mother ..........................

My First Refuge

Mrs. C.T. Collyer 211

Mrs. Edith F. McRae 212

D.M. Battles ••••••••••• !' 215

Girls' Industrial Work in the Southern Presbyterian Mission

...................................... Mrs. Lois\_H. SwinehaTt

Is It Worth While to Train Korean Nurses?

216

......................................

The Kindergarten at yun Mot Kol ......

The Kindergarten at Songdo .......... .

Mrs. Theresa Ludlow 217

Katherine Wambold 218

Ellasue Wagner .......,. 219

The Women's Section of Foreign Committee for Korean

Relief .............................. Mrs. E.M. Cable 219

Notes and Personals 220

Vol. XV. No. 11 (1919. 11)

Illustration: -

The Korean General Assembly Frontispiece

Church Union .........................

A Constructive Forward Movement Program

......................................

Editor,al

H.E. Blair

221

7

2

- *,J*

Resolutions Concerning Church Union 226

History of the Progress of Union in Korea

#### ...................................... Louise H. McCully 227

A Scriptural View of Denominational Divisions

...................................... W.B. Harrison 230

Women's Union Work in Seoul ..........

Notes From the Federal Council

Katherine Wambold 231

Elizabeth A. McCully 232

Retiring Chairman's Address at the Federal Council

...................................... E.J .0. Fraser 234

The Need for Social Service .......... J.D. Van Buskirk 237

The Korean General Assembly, 1919 .... F.S. Miller 239

The Bible Correspondence Course ...... W.L. Swallen 241

Notes and Personals 242

Vol. XV. No. 12 (1919. 12j

Illustrations:-

Extension Sunday School, Haiju Frontispiece

Leper patients, Kwangju ................................. do

A Christmas Meditation ...............

Address of Fraternal Delegate From Japan

Ed 243

Address of Fraternal Delegate From Korea

Arthur D. Berry

245

How We Spend Christmas in Pyengyang .

W.R. Foote 251

Mrs. Nellie C. Holdcroft . 253

The Multiplied Christmas Tree .......

Alice R. Appenzeller

254

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| How the M.E. Church Observes Christmas in Korea | |  |
| ...................................... | Mrs. Mattie W. Noble ..... | 257 |
| Education in Korea ................... | Ed ....................... | 258 |
| The Inter-Church World Movement of America | M.L. Swinehart ........... | 259 |
| With the Korean Contingent in Siberia-The | Refugee Hospital |  |
| ...................................... | Delia M. Battles ......... | 260 |
| Work With Korean Mothers ............ . | Mrs. Mabel R. Genso ...... | 261 |

Notes and Personals 262

Vo1. XV I. No. 1 (1920 . 1 )

Illustrations:-

Presbyterian Church at Andong Frontispiece

Cornelius Baker Memorial Hospital, Andong ............... do

Prayer and Revival The Call to Prayer

The Missionary's Prayer Life .........

Praying in Korean-Experiences and Hints

Ed 1

W.F. Bull 3

E.F. McFarland 7

Cyril Ross 10

Some Direct Answers to Prayer ........ M.B. Stokes ....... , 13

E.A. McCully 14

Presbyterian Forward Movement in Korea

W.N. Blair 15

Notes on the Life of Rev. Karl F.A. Gutzlaff

...................................... N.C. Whittemore 17

Notes From Andong Station ............

Korea M.E. Annual Conference .........

King's Daughters' Circle ............ .

Mrs. R.E. Winn 19

H.D. Appenzeller 20

Laura Yi 22

Notes and Personals 22

###### Vol. XVI. No. 2 (1920. 2)

Illustration: -

Mrs. Logan and her Bible Class at Chungju. Frontispiece

The Spirit of Prayer ................. Ed 23

The Covenant of Prayer ...............

Korean Christians Faithful in Adversity "The Prayer of Faith Shall Save the Sick"

A.F. DeCamp 25

Samuel A. Moffett 26

A Doctor 27

Instances of Answered Prayer .........

O.R. Avison

29.

The Sound of A Going in the Tops of Mulberry Trees

In Kwangju.. ........................ Robert Knox 32

Near Kwangju........................

In Songdo and Wonsan ...............

In Kanda ...........................

The Good Fight of Faith ............. .

In Memory of Mrs. J.V. Logan .........

The Metho.dist Million Movement .......

The Seoul Language Class ............ .

Our Leper Church at Taiku ............

Notes and Personals

M.L. Swinehart 33

K. Cooper ..............,. 34

William Scott 34

Alex. A. Pieters 35

Edwin kagin 38

John Z. Moore 41

H.H. Underwood 42

H.M. Bruen 43

44

###### Vol. XVI. No. 3 (1920. 3)

Illustrations:-

Dr. and Mrs. Sharrocks, Theodora and Horace ............ .

Dr. Sharrocks' Hospital at Syenchun .....................

Frontispiece

do

Prayer-The "Know how" of Giving ...... Ed .....................·.. 45

The Distribution of the Bible in Korea in this Century

...................................... John Y. Crothers 47

Tent Evangelism ......................

Adventures in the Lace Ma.king Industry

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Lois I-hwks Swinehart ..... | 53 |
| The Covenant of Prayer ............... "E . T . C. 11 • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | 55 |
| The Missionaries' Attitude Towards the Government in  the Present Crisis ................... Bishop Herbert Welch ..... | 56 |
| The Batt le of the Giants ............. J.O.J. Taylor | 59 |
| Past Revivals and !resent day Evangelism in Korea  ...................................... W.N. Blair ............... | 60 |
| In Memoriam(Alfred M. Sha.rrocks) ...... Florrie Anderson ......... | 63 |
| Weekly Service With the Prisoners .... H.M. Bruen ............... | 54 |

W.F. Bull 50

The Federal Council Library ......... .

Notes and Personals

H.H. Underwood 65

66

Vol.. XVI. No. 4 (1920. *4)*

Illustration:-

The late Mrs. J.S. Nisbet Frontispiece

The Spiritual Resources of the Missionary

#### ......................................

The Ideal Missionary .................

The Missionary's Intellectual Culture

#### ......................................

Making the Most of the Missionary ....

Missionary Recreation ................

In Memoriam-Annabel Major Nisbet .....

Walter C. Erdman 67

Bishop Herbert Welch 71

Roscoe C. Coen 74

O.R. Avison 76

T.U. Mansfield 79

Mrs. H.D. Mccallie 81

Tidings-"The Sound of An Abundance of Ra.in"

...................................... J.C. Holdcroft 82

#### ...................................... H.D. McCa.llie 83

Keeping up With Korea-Manners and Customs

. . . . . . . . . . ... ... . . . . . . . ............ H.D. Appenzeller 84

The Point of View Ed 86

Notes and Personals ......................................,•. 88

###### Vol. XVI. No. 5 (1920. 5)

illustrations:-

Raw material for our Sunday School Work ..................

An Extension Sunday School in South Korea ................

Trust (Dedicated to Mrs. J.S. Nisbet.)

Frontispiece do

The forward Movement of the Korean Church

L.T. Newland 89

Thomas Hobbs 90

Some Objectives of the General Missionary Survey of Korea

...................................... M.L. Swinehart 92

The Ministry of Intercession ........ .

The Church Union Quesion in Korea ....

Making the Most of One's Opportunities

M.B. Stokes 93

Harry A. Rhodes 94

O.R. Avison 97

Impressions of the Peking Medical Conference

...................................... A.L. Ludlow 99

General Conference of Eastern Asia ... The Rewards of the'Missionary

The Joys of the Work in Korea

E.M. Cable 102

John Z. Moore 104

Lillian Austin 106

The World's Sunday School Convention at Tokyo

...................................... J.G. Holdcraft

Trustees' Meeting of the C.L.S. of Korea

108

E.W. Anderson 110

Notes and Personals 110

###### Vol. XVI. No. 6 (1920. 6)

Illustrations:-

How our Lady Missionaries Itinerate Frontispiece

The Revival in the Songdo District ... C.N. Weems 111

The Church Union Question in Korea The Climate of Korea .................

Harry A. Rhodes 113

E.W. Koons 115

Adventures in the Lace-Making Industry. (Second Trip)

...................................... Lois Hawks Swinehart 119

The Second Degree in the Order of Korean Itinerators

...................................... Roscoe C. Coen 122

Language Study- A Devitalizing Agent . Margaret G. English 125

The Forward Movement of the Korean Presbyterian Church

.··.................................... W.N. Blair 127

Joys of Missionary Work in Korea .....

Things Korean ........................

Edna A. Mc:Lellan 128

F.S. Miller 130

Notes and Personals 132

Vol. XVI. No. 7. (1920. 7)

Illustrations:-

Christian Visitors to a Hospital in Seoul Frontispiece

A "Family Worship" Pledge card ............................ do The Personal Equation in Prayer and Revival

...................................... Ed 133

About Missionary Survey ............. .

A Real Revival Needed ................

A Retreat for Prayer..................

Sidney J.W. Clark 135

W.N. Blair 138

Walter C. Erdman 140

Indications of the Spirit Working in the South

...................................... J.U.S. Toms 142

The Forward Movement in Education ....

Union Classes in Seoul ...............

The Christian Young Men's Preaching League

. . . . .

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

D.J. Cumming 144

Jessie Marker 145

E.M. Cable 147

The Evangelistic Outlook in Hamheung Station

...................................... Mrs. A.F. Robb 149

Things Korean ........................

A Pyengyang Bible Class ............. .

R.M. Wilson 151

Harry A. Rhodes 153

Notes and Personals ................................· 154

Vol. XVI. No. 8 (1920. 8)

Illustrations:-

Higher Common School for Boys, Songdo Frontispiece

John D. Wells School, Seoul do

The Chosen Christian College .........

The Mission Schools at Songdo

The Principal Mission Schools of Seoul

The Educational Awakening of Woman ...

The Night Schools of Seoul ...........

A Korean Rip Van Winkle ............. .

Tent Meetings in South Chulla ........

Country Life in Korea ................

The Circulation of Christian Literature

H.T. <lvens 155

Roscoe C. Coen 156

J.T. Carter 159

O.M. Tuttle 163

B.P. Barnhart 164

"The Korea Review" 167

R.T. Coit 169

Marguerite G. English 170

C.A. Clark 172

Notes and Personals 176

Vol. XVI. No. 9 (1920. 9)

Illustrations:-

Fishing Villages on the East Coast of Korea Editorial

Frontispiece

An Ideal Summer Resort 177

Prayer and Revival 177

The Itineration Outfit ............. .

The Auto for Itinerating .............

The Motor.--Cycle and the Itinerant ....

F.S. Miller 179

Harold H. Henderson 182

Victor H. Wachs 184

Schools and Scholars in the Canadian Presbyterian Field

...................................... A.F. Robb 186

My Year's Work .......................

The Missionary's Rewards .............

Marion E. Hartness 188

Henry M. Bruen 192

Annual Meeting of Presbyterian Mission, North

W.J. Anderson

193

Annual Meeting of Southern Presbyterians How A Korean Pastor and Elder Found Christ

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| J.T. Coit | |  | 195 |
| Paper From Sarai Beach ............... Mrs. R.K. Smith | | .......... | 197 |
| 11-le Ignoramus ........................ | L.T. Newland ............. | | 198 |
| World's S.S. Convention, Tokyo, Arrangement | for Delegates ........... | | 198 |

Jos ph Hopper

194

Vol. XVI. No. 10. (1920. 10)

Illustrations:-

Mrs. Yun Chi Ho and her little son Frontispiece

The Woman's Store in Songdo .........................,.... do Editorial Notes 199

The Proposed Womens' College ......... Alice Appenzeller 201

A New Magazine "The New Woman" 203

Social Service-District Nursing ......

The Korean Women's Educational Association A Wonderful Decade

Our Baby Show ........................

Elizabeth S. Roberts 204

Elsie J. Shepping 205

207

,Mrs. S.L. Roberts 209

Cordelia Erwin 211

The Claims and Purpose of "The New Woman" Magazine

...................................... Ed ....; 213

The Latent Suffragist ................ Katherine Wambold .. ·214

"Our Daughters Shall be Like Corner-Stones" 215

One Servant Worth While A Bible Women'5 Retreat

Mrs. John F. Genso Mrs. B.W. Billings

216

217

Note and Personals 220

Vol: XVI. No. 11 (1920. 11)

Illustration: -

Revival Meeting in Seoul, October, 1920

"Signs Following11

Discontent ...........................

The Korea General Assembly, 1920 .....

Itinerating in Manchuria ............ .

Frontispiece Ed 221

J.J.J 223

Edwin Kagin 225

W.T. Cook 227

The Woman's Store at Songdo 229

The World's Sunday School Convention at Tokyo

...................................... H.T. Owens

Report of the Forward Movement ....... W.N. Blair

230

233

How to Avoid Sprue

..................................................

233

"Pastoral Theology" C.E. Sharp 234

"Be ye Doers of the Word" ............ M.L. Swinehart 236

The Canadian Presbyterian Mission .... D.A. McDonald 237

New Methods of Evangelism ............ L.T. Newland 238

The Red Cross Gift ................... T.D. Mansfield 241

Notes and Personals 242

Vol. XVI. No. 12 (1920. 12)

Illustrations:-

Forty-five newly admitted Lepers at Chunju Frontispiece

Six Cured Leper Patients at Chunju ........................ do

The Angels of Christmas ............... Ed 243

Christmas and "The Least of These" ....

The Red Ladder ........................

Where the Saints' Feet Have Trod ......

Mourning-Gives Place joy ............. .

The Basis of Fellowship

R.M. Wilson 245

Katherine Wambold 246

E.A. Mccully 247

C.F. Bernheisel 249

Bishop Herbert Welch 253

The Normal Life for the Married Woman Missionary

The Husband of ·0ne of Them 255

A Review of the Year

Time to Spend Money on Books ..........

Notes and Personals

Hugh Miller 259

E.W. Koons 262

264

Vol. XVII. No. 1 (1921. 1)

Illustrations:-

Little Sunami and Mrs Fang Frontispiece

Lace-Making Students at Kwang-ju ......................... do

Editorial Notes ......................

Prayer and Life-Alignment ............

The Revival in Seoul .................

The Falling Flowers ..................

The International Religion

How Non-Christians Receive the Gospel

"Forward" 1

J.H.L. Paton 3

J.S. Gale 4

J.S. Gale 5

Bishop H. Welch 6

Thomas Hobbs 8

Revival in South Kyung Sang Province.. Young men and the Church Today .......

Su Narni's First Christmas ............

F.J.L. Macrae 10

H.H. Underwood 11

Mrs. H.M. Bruen 13

The Beggar Boys' Industrial School of the Salvation Army 14

Adventures in the Lace-Making Industry (No.3)

...................................... Mrs. M.L. Swinehart 16

The Story of How the Women of Koo-Rung Village Carne into

the New Life 17

A Trip to an Extension School ........

The New Wife A New Woman .............

Mrs. R.K. Smith 19

R.E. Winn 21

Scheduls of Meetings of Interdenominational Bodies, 1921 22

Notes and Personals 22

Vol. XVII. No. 2 (1921. 2)

Illustrations:-

Rev. J. Henry Davies............ A Service in a Village Church ..Inset Miss Mary T. Davies ............. Memorial House in Tongyung do

The Church at Massanpo .......... Sunday School Teachers' Traning do

Bird's-eye view of Chinju Station School do

The Horne Base ........................

The Pioneer Australian Missionary to Korea

The Church in Masanpo ................

Possibilties of the Sunday School Movement

Our Medical Work

F.H.L. Paton 23

M.S. Davies 24

D.M. Lyall 26

F.L. Clerke 27

C.J. McLaren 29

Educational Work Arnong,our Girls .....

The Edification of the Church ........

The Call of the Helpless ............ .

Missionary Evangelism ................

Itinerating Sketches .................

The Point of View ....................

Koreans Starving in the vicinity of Moukden

A.M. Campbe11 31

F.W. Cunningham. 33

Mrs. R.D. Watson 35

F.J.L. Macrae 38

Catherine J. Laing 39

A.G.M. Skinner 41

...................................... W.T. Cook 43

Sunday School Institutes

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 44

-10.0-

Notes and Personals 44

Vol. XVII. No. 3 (1921. 3)

II lustrations: -

Mrs. Robert Grierson

Itinerating in Andong Territory ......... .

Frontispiece

Cc

Editorial Notes ......................

Forward-Progressive Praying ......... .

·n1:-, Revival in Andong ................

Work Among .Japanese Residents in Korea

Faith Hc·aling 45

W.F. Bull *47*

W. J. Ande1·son *LS*

1. -The Japanese Methodist Church .. .
2. -The Ni hon Ki risuto Kyokai ..... .

Korea as Seen by A Missionary From J2..pa;;

)(. i-.;skamura

Wm. C. Kerr

-c:: 1

*:-,*

In Memoriam-Mrs. Robert Grierson .....

New Adventures in Shock Ahsorl,ing

I! E'

**T**, **· a**

annie B. Gaines 54

Louise H. McCully 57

"The Missionary

1• 11

JL.. 1

7 ,1m E' l a

, 11

i; ("; ·

W.P. Parker ss

A Married Woman Spiaks for Herself

.111e llni,111 Methodist Wom,rn's Ri l1 1 0 SL·hoo1

61

Mrs. V. Chaffin 62

At l;rips With Cholera ................

A Th:rnks,Q.i\·ing l'umpkin Parade ....... .

l . Napie1· 6

La\a1ene Dupuy 65

Nn1 *c:,* :1nd l'crson;11 s ........................... 6(1

\ol . \\'l l . No. 4 ( 19 21. 4)

11111st r:11 i 011s: -

Fi r:,t l11111:1t<':, oi llrph:rnagc for Korean Ho)·:,, tY,:l Fronti.spit'L·t·

Prem i sc:, of tlw Orph:rnage for Kore;rn Boys. c,,,:; dn

Editorial Notes

Reinforcement through l'n1y0-r . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6-;'

Reinforcem0nts Needed ................

Opportunities for Servil.·c ........... .

·n,c Need of Rcinfnn·cmcnt s

-10 l ··

H.1\. H,1r,lie 69

N. C. l\h i1 tf-'111()H' . . . . . . .. • • 1

T. ll. Mansfi 121 d ........... -;- ,1

More Missionaries Needed ............ .

The Need of Additional Workers .......

The Southern Presbyterian Mission in Korea

The Revival in Choortchun District ....

Orphanage for Korean Boys, Seoul .....

Miss L.C. Rothweller-A Tribute .......

Leper Work in Fusan ..................

Correspondence .......................

Week-End Itinerating ................

Surplus Sunday School Material Needed

O.M. Tuttle 76

B.W. Billings 77

J.F. Preston 78

M.B. Stokes ..... , 79

E.W.- Koons 80

M. Beiler 81

J. Noble McKenzie 82

W.P. Parker 84

Horace H. Underwood 85

R.M. Wilson 87

A Request W.N. Blair 88

Notes and Personals 88

Vol. XVII. No. 5 (1921. 5)

Illustrations:-

Miss Lulu E. Frey Frontispiece

College Uudergraduates of Ewha Haktang, Seoul ........... do Editorial Notes "Church Union" 89

The Progress of the Forward Movement in Korea

...................................... W.N. Blair 91

What Does the Revival Amount to? .....

In Memoriam-Miss Lulu E. Frey ........

Honor to Whom Honor is Due ...........

A Pilgrimage Toward Unity ........... .

J.C. Crane 93

C.D. Morris 96

L.O. Lathrop 98

Harry A. Rhodes 99

The International Uniform Sunday School Lessons

...................................... Louise H. McCully

New Plans of the International Sunday School Committee

...................................... John V. Lacy

Our Sunday School Institute at Kwangju

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| .................. | R.M. Wilson .............. | 106 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

103

105

Our Duty to Health ................... S. Haviland Martin 107

A Teachers' Institute in the Southern Presbyterian

Mission .............................. Lavalette Dupuy 108

The Good and the bad of It J.S. Gale 110

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Notes and Personals |  | 110 |
| Words of Good Cheer  Vol. XVII. No. 6 (1921. | 6) | 110 |

Illustration:-

Bishop Merriman Colbert Harris, D.D Frontispiece

Editorial 111

Results of the kim Ik Tu Revival in Seoul

Harry A. Rhodes 113

Bishop Merriman Colbert Harris-An Appreciation

...................................... B.W. Billings 115

The Seoul Language School ............ Mrs. Jessie Willis

Brockman 116

What I Got From the Language School

I. Mrs. F. M. Brockman 120

II.O.S. Johnson 120

III.Etta Belle Grimes 121

The Aims and Possibilities of the Language School

H.H. Underwood 122

Work Among Young Men .................

Uncensored Literature ................

1894-1921. Then and Now ............ .

How A Church was Built in Korea ......

A Country Trip .......................

J.O.J. Taylor 123

(A Narrative of fact) 125

C.D. Morris 128

F.W. Cunningham 129

Lura McLane Smith 130

Notes and Personals 132

Vol. XVII. No. 7 (1921. 7)

Illustrations:-

Five Generations attend Sunday School Frontispiece

Being lame her husband Carries her ...................... do

Editorial Notes ......................

Sunday School Year A Necessity .......

Literature and the Sunday School .....

Child Leadership 133

J.V.L 135

J.W. Hitch 136

Preparation of the Lesson by the Student

ExtensiuH S:.;nday Schools

Ku1Je r 6ar t en fork in the Sunday School

Korean Child Life

John Y. Crothers 138

R.M. Wilson 139

Fingland 141

Thomas Hobbs 144

The ':3:.:.nday School Standards 146

Studying the Sunday School Standards . Things Korean ........................

J.Y. Crothers 149

F.S. Miller 150

Correspondence .......................

Shall Teaching Give Power to the Taught

R.T. Coit

152

Katherine Wambold 152

Wanted A Demonstration Sunday School .

A Sunday School Problem ...............

J.V.L.

J.V.L.

153

154

Notes and Personals 154

Vol. XVII. No. 8 (1921. 8)

Illustrations:-

Teachers and Students of the John D. Wells School Frontispiece

1921 Graduating Class of Severance Union Medical College .. do

Edito:rial ............................ Floyd F. Hamilton 1SS

Announcement of Fall Meetings 1Sh

What Hath God Wrought in Andong ...... Roger E. Winn 1S7

Pyeng Yang Renewing Its Youth ........ C:. L. Phi 11 i ps 1 S9

The Educational Situation in Pyeng yang

Evangelistic Work of Seoul Station ... Educational Work of Seoul Station .....

A Year of Advance in Kangkci Stat inn. The eeds of Syen Chun Station .......

The Work of the Kingdom in Chai Ryung.

Chun.J11- Tts Needs anrl Problems.........

C:has. F. Bcrnhci scl 1(12

R.C. Coen lb

F.W. Koons 1(1(1

C. S. Hoffman H1\)

Blanche l. Stevens 171

Mrs. Anna S. Harvey 17

Li 11 i;rn Dean 175

##### Vol. XVII. No. 9 (1921. 9)

Illustrations:-

Korean Girls of the Upper Class Frontispiece

How some of our Ladies Itinerate ......................... do

Editorial ............................

The Korean's Intellectual World ......

Overflows

J.S. Gale

177

179

A Week's Retreat ..................... T.S. Soltau 181

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| How I Became A Missionary ............ | H. Tinsley ............... | 182 |
| Sowing and Reaping ................... | H.D. McCallie ............ | 184 |
| Itinerating in North Good Luck Province,  ...................................... | Korea  George A. Winn ........... | 185 |
| The Growth of a Soul ................. | E.M. Palethorpe .......... | 188 |
| Fatal Accident at Wonsan Beach ....... | Elizabeth A..McCully ..... | 190 |
| The Missionary in Adversity .......... | Gerald Bonwick ........... | 191 |
| Personal Report of H.H. Bruen, 1920-1921 | ......,...................... | 193 |
| Personal Report of Rose M. Baird, 1921 |  | 195 |
| Reducing the Cost of Living .......... | H.T. Owens | '196 |
| Annual Meeting of the Northern Presbyterian Mission | |  |
| ..................·. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | T. Stanley Soltau ........ | 197 |
| Severance Graduates Fifteen Doctors .. | H.T. Owens | 198 |
| The Christian Movement in Japan, Korea,  ...................................... | and Formosa  J.S. Gale ................ | 198 |
| Vol. XVII. No. 10 (1921. 10) |  |  |

Illustration

Faculty and Students of Girls' School, Seoul. Presbyterian

Mission, North ...... ,...............•....................Frontispi ce

Editorial ............................

The Church and Tomorrow ............. .

Mission Methods for this New Day in Korea

Readjustment

Resting Awhile 199

J.V. Thompson 201

Harry A. Rhodes 203

James E. Adams 206

The Progress of Christian Endeavor in Korea

...................................... W .J. Anderson 209

The Promotion of Intercession ........ C.G. Trumbull 212

Language Class Notice 212

How I Became A Missionary

Wonsan Beach Bible Conferences .......

Mrs. L.T. Newland 213

Rebert Grierson 214

Designated Gifts; Their Solicitation And App'lica,tion

...................................... C.D. Morris 215

The Summer at Sorai Beach 217

Confessions of a Sprue Patient 218

A Korean Peter Henry M. Bruen 219

Notes and Personals 220

Vol. XVII. No. 11(1921. 11)

Illustrations

Members of the Southern Presbyterian Mission, 1921 Frontispiece

The Pioneer Band, 1894 .................................. ,.. do

Editorial Notes ......................

Our Drive for Workers and Equipment .. Opening of the Mission ...............

Medical Work .........................

J.F. Preston 221

M.L. Swinehart 223

L.B. Tate 224

R.M. Wilson 225

Our E\_ducational Work 228

Our Evangelistic Work ................

Sunday School Activities ............ .

What is a Heathen Sunday School? .....

Giving the Gospel to the Japanese in Korea

Why I am a Missionary ................

R.T. Coit 232

M.L. Swinehart 235

Mrs. Robert Knox 236

Emily Winn 238

Louise B. Miller 239

Poem: Miss Liz ......................

The Annual Meeting ...................

L.T. Newland

L.T. Newland

240

241

Notes and Personals 242

Vo1. XV I I. No . 12 ( 1921. 12 )

Illustrations

Rev. D.L. Lyall Frontispiece

Mrs. H.G. Underwood,, M.D. .............................. do

Foundation Stone-laying of Underwood and Science Buildings

at Chosen Christian College............................ do Editorial Notes

Transfusion-"Send to Joppa" 243

Chosen Christian College, Laying Corner-Stones

...................................... 0.R. Avison 245

Wanted. A Revival A Castaway

Sanctification And Missions ..........

247

J.K. Unger 249

J.O.J. Taylor 251

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Peace •. | L.T. Newland·............. | 253 |
| Why and How I Became A Missionary .... | J.W. Hirst | 254 |
| Is A Church Building Fund Desirable?.. | J.C. Crane | *·255* |
| They Rest From Their Labors .......... | David Murray Lyall ....... | 257 |
|  | Mrs. H.G. Underwood ...... | 258 |
| Island Itineration ................... | H.D., Mccallie ............. | 260 |
| Wanted Help for the Helpless .........  The All-Korea Sunday School Convention | R.M. Wilson .............. | 261 |

W.M. Blair 262

Enquiry into Missionary Problems ..... International Review of Missions 263

Happy Lepers of Kwangju .............. H.E. Ravena! 264

Notes and Personals 264

Vol. XVIII. No. 1 (1922. 1)

Illustrations:-

Motor-boat "Cincinnati"

Staff of Christian Literature Society Editorial Notes ....................

Side Glimpses of Bible Revision ....

Frontispiece

do Literary Work 1

J.S. Gale 3

The Kind of Christian Literature That Korea Needs

............\_. . ...................... Hugh Heung-wo Cynn 6

A Year of Successful Publishing ....

Why I Am A Missionary ............. .

An Island in the Pacific

Gerald Bonwick 7

M.L. Fox 9

Mrs. M.L'., Swinehart 10

Parental Welcome (A poem) ..........

A Korean Poem ......................

Motor Boat Itinerating

To Innocents Returning Home ........

The Covenant of Prayer ...............

Bishop Walter Russell Lambuth ........

A Trip in Kaw saw Valley ............ .

Walking Humbly .......................

Sarah Bolton 12

William Scott 13

Margaret Hess 14

Alice R. Appenzeller 15

A.F. Decamp . \_. 17

Memorial Notice 19

Thomas Hobbs 20

Winthrop S. Gilman 22

Notes and Personals .....·. 22

Vol. XVIII. No. 2 (1922. 2)

Illustrations:-

Yu Han Ik the Evangelistic Leader Frontispiece

The Woman Missionary itinerating do A New Group organized during the Campaign ...;.......... do Holston Institute, Songdo .............................. do

Editorial 23

Korea Ripe for Evangelism ............ Bishop Walter R. Lambuth

25

In Memory of W.R. Lambuth ............ W.W. Pinson 26

The Conference and Mission Operations ........... 26

Choonchun District. M.B. Stokes 27

Woman's Work in the Choonchun District 28

Seoul District ....................... J.L. Gerdine 29

United Methodist Theological Seminary 30

The Carolina Institute, Seoul ........ Laura Edwards 31

Severance Union Medical College 32

Seoul Evangelistic Center for Women .. Songdo District .....................

Holston Institute. Songdo ........... .

Mamie D. Myers 33

C.N. Weems

Presiding Eder 34

Lillian E. Nichols 35

Textile Department, Songdo Higher Common School

...................................... C.H. Deal and T.J. Carter

37

rne btory ot Pa1K balome's conversion

...................................... Bertha Smith 38

Wonsan District ...................... V.R. Turner 41

Stewardship and Its Results .............•. 43

Notes and Personals 44

###### Vol. XVIII. No. 3 (1922. 3)

Illustrations:-

Higher Common School, Songdo. Union Methodist Seminary ... Frontispiece Industrial Department, Songdo. Seminary Library Interior do

Christian Prayer

Capitalizing Our Resources ...........

Recent Rescue Effort .................

Observations on the Work in Korea ....

Miss Tinling's Visit to Korea ........

A Pilgrim to the City of Success .....

The Motorcycle in\_ the Pulpit .........

Another Successful Pilgrim .......... .

Becoming A Missionary Known by Their Fruits

Ed 45

A. Campbell 47

F .J .L. Macrae 51

W.O Carrier 53

Hortense Tinsley 54

Mrs. M.L. Swinehart 57

Victor H. Wachs 59

Mrs. C.S. Deming 61

J .G. McCaul 61

S.K. Dodson 62

The Korean Harvest, 1921 63

Prevention of Leprosy................ R.M. Wilson 64

How to Win ........................... J.S. Gale 64

A Bible Reading Campaign for 1922 ... .

The Spring Language Class ............

Notes and Personals

J.Y. Crothers 65

H.H. Underwood 66

66

###### Vol. XVIII. No. 4 (1922. 4)

Illustrations:-

Sunday School Representatives in South Korea ............ .

Country Girls at School ..................................

A Kindergarten Class in a Country Station

Frontispiece do

do

Kindergarten Children at Haiju.................. ......... do

Kwangju Sunday School Children at Play ................... do Editoral

A Little Child Shall Lead Them. 67

Some animal Stories .................. James S. Gale 69

The Problem of the Education of Western Children in a

Foreign Land......................... Frank M. Brockman 70

An Educational Program for our Missionary Children

The aim of the Kindergarten ..........

Haiju Kindergarten ...................

David L. Soltau. 74

Edna M. Van Fleet 76

Mrs. A.H. Norton 79

The Student Young Men's Christian Associations of Korea

...................................... W.L. Nahs 81

Our Greatest Opportunity ............ .

Rally day in Kwangju .................

How I Became A Missionary ............

Correspondence Notes and Personals

R.M. Wilson 83

M.L. Swinehart 84

R. T. Cont 86

R.M. Wilson 87

88

##### Vol. XVIII. No. 5 (1922. 5)

Illustrations:-

Kwang Sung Higher Common School, Pyeng Yang Frontispiece

The New Kongju High School .,............................. do Union Methodist Woman's Bible Training School, Seoul ..... do

A Page of Facts and Figures 89

Union or Fellowship? ..................

Evangelism-"By Their Fruits" .........

Education-A Policy by Evolution ......

The Ministry of Healing ............. .

There are Schools and Schools ........

Bishop Herbert Welch 90

W.A. Noble 92

B.W. Billings 93

A.G. Anderson 94

J.V. Lacy 95

Kwang Sung-"Established so that the Light of Christ Might

Shine" ............................... William E. Shaw 97

Korea's first ordained Protestant Minister

.......................................... Kim Chang Sik 100

-llO-

Ewha Haktang Woman's College of Korea

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
|  | Alice R. Appenzeller | 102 |
| That Southern Million ................ | Corwin Taylor ............ | 104 |
| Chosen Christian College ............ . | A.L. Becker .............. | 106 |
| Filling the Pulpits .................. | C.S. Deming | 107 |
| Bring your own Chair ................. | Blanche Bair ............. | 108 |

Paichai-First, Foremost, and Fruitful

H.D. Appenzeller .....··· 109

Notes and Personals 110

Vol. XVIII. No. 6 (1922. b)

Illustration: -

Lepers "without the camp: at Kwangju ( Page 131) Frontispiece

Editorial .....................................; 111

Inclosing A Multitude of Fishes ......

Diagnosing our Mission Schools Changes in Child-Life in Korea

Things American .....................

The Danger and Provention of Sprue ...

How I Became A Missionary What one Life Accomplished

Christian Literature Again .......... .

Industrial Work in Kwangju Leper Home

J.L. Gerdine 113

R.C. Coen 115

H.H. Underwood 119

Not a Kim 122

.J. R. Patterson 125

A.H. Barker 126

Mrs. A.F. Robb 127

J.L. Gerdine 129

R.M. Wilson 131

Announcements 132

Notes and Personals ............· 132

Vol. XVIII. No. 7 (1922. 7)

Illustration:-

In the Medical Clinic Frontispiece

A Corner in the Dispensary Waiting-room.................... do

Editorial 133

The General Medical Situation in Korea 135

Relation of English Language to Medical Teachers

...................................... O.R. Avison 136

The Problem of Insanity and the Responsibility of the

Church ............................... C.I. McLaren 138

The Dental Situation .................

Tuberculosis: Its Menace and Its cure

J.L. Boots 140

T.D. Mansfield 143

Tuberculosis: The Medical Problem of Korea

A.G. Fletcher 145

Need for Training in Paediatrics in the Korea Medical

Profession ........................... Douglas B. Avison

Practical Dietetics for the Korean Sick

147

Hospital Evangelism ......•..........

Health. Efficiency .......•............

Rosetta Hall 149

A.G. Fletcher 151

R.K. Smith 154

"Go Tell John" 155

Union Work in The Hall Memorial Union Hospital

(Pyeng Yang) ......................... J.D. Bigger 156

X-Ray Service in Korea............... C.C. Hopkirk 157

X-Ray for the Country Hospital .......

The Obstetrical Conditions in Korea ..

J.B. Patterson 158

J.W. Hirst 158

What·are The Graduates of the Severance Medical College Doing? 159

Korean Graduate Nurses ............... Esther L. Shields 160

Extracts from Report of Severance Union Medical College

161

##### Vol. XVIII. No. 8 (1922. 8)

The Health of Missionaries in Korea

..................................... J.D. VanBuskirk

F.M. Stites 163

Missionaries on the Field in 1920 ...................................

1. Present Condition of Health

164

Table I·

Table II

Present Health of Korea Missionaries 165

Present Health of Missionaries 166

Table III

Weight of Korea Missionaries Compared

Symond I s Standards ..................................

167

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 2. Morbidity ....................................................... | 167 |
| Table IV; Number of Missionaries Reporting Common Diseases ..... | 168 |
| Table V; Connnon Diseases Among Korea Missionaries  Number of Cases per 1000 Years of Service ............ | 169 |
| Table VI; Number of Missionaries Who Have had Typhold Vaccination .......................................... | 170 |
| Table VII; Case Incidence of Some Common Diseases Among  Korea Missionaries, Men and Women .................... | 172 |
| 3. Missionary furloughs ............................................ | 173 |
| Table VIII; Period till First Furlough .......................... | 173 |
| Table IX; Missionaries Who Have Not Had a Furlough | 174 |
| Table X; Length of Period till first Furlough  for Men and Women .................................. | 174· |
| Table I; Relation of Number of years Continuous  Service to Health Furloughs ......................... | 176 |
| Table XII; Causes Assigned for Health Furloughs of  Korea Missionaries .................................. | 176 |
| Table XIII; Furlough Statistics of Korea Missionaries | 177 |
| Table XIV; Health Furlough Statistics of Missions  in Federal Council .................................. | 177 |
| Table XV; Causes of Death of Korea Missionaries ............... | 178 |
| Table XVI; Ages of the Children Living ......................... | 178 |
| Table XVII; Common Diseases Among Children of Korea Missionaries Number of Parents Reporting  One or More Cases Among Children .................... | 179 |
| Table'xVIII: Children's Mortality Table ......................... | 180 |
| Table XIX; Causes of Deaths of Missionaries' Children  in Korea ........................................... | 181 |
| Refe:r:-rences ................................• • •• • • ••·· ··· ···· ·· ··· ··· | 183 |
| Notes and Personals ..................•• • • •• • • • •• •·· ··· ·· ·· ······ ···· | 187 |

Vol. XVIII. No. 9 (1922. 9)

Illustrations:-

Church Congregations, Mosilpo. Quelpart ...............

Water Carriers, Quelpart; Rags offered to Spirits .......

Frontispiece

do

Editorial 13-

. .. .. ....... . . . . . . .

......

#### ....

189

The Korean Presbyterian Church and the Missionaries

...................................... Charles Allen Clark 191

Korean Methodist Episcopal Church and the Missionaries

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| ...................................... | Bishop Herbert Welch ..... | 194 |
| The Chinese National Conference | Edith M. Deming .......... | 197 |
| The First Korean Women's Summer Conference | Mrs. C.I. McLaren ........ | 201 |
| Manhood's Estate ..................... | R.C. Coen ................ | 203 |

Annual Meeting of the Southern Presbyterian Mission

...................................... J. Kelly Unger

Comparative Statistics for Years 1921-1922

M.L. Swinehart

Annual Meeting of the Canadian Presbyterian Mission,

204

204

...................................... William· Scott 207

A Visit to Cheiju (Quelpart) ......... S.K. Dodson 209

Vol. XVIII. No. 10 (1922. 10)

Illustrations:-

Boys High School, Yong Jung Frontispiece

Typical Womens Country Class ............................ do Kim Yung Jai ............................................ do

Editorial

Historical Sketch ....................

Pioneer Days in Ham Kyung Do .........

Korean Sketches

Our Evangelistic Aim .................

A.F. Robb 212

W.R. Foote 214

L.L. Young, A.R. Ross 215

A.H. Barker,

#### ......................................

The Missionary Wife and her Task:

Edna McLellan

........ 217

In Relation to Her Husband .........

In Relation to Her Children In Relation to Her Servants In Relation to The Work

Mrs. W. Scott 219

Mrs. A.R. Ross 220

Anon 221

Mrs. A.F. Robb 222

The Future of our Schools

Wm. Scott

223

First Impressions of Medical Work ....

Our Work in Seoul

Florence J. Murray 225

T. D. Mansfield 226

Among the Women of Korea

The Korean Women, Old and New ......

All in the Days Work ...............

Maud Rogers Mary Thomas

227

228

Across the Border in Siberia W.R. Foote 230

The Christian Message for the Korean of Today

...................................... D.A. Macdonald 231

How I Became A Missionary ........... . A.F. Robb 233

Notes and Personals 234

Vol. XVIII. No. 11 (1922. 11)

Illustrations:-

Woman's Bible Institute at Chunju, 1921 Frontispiece

Chinese Kindergarten, Seoul Korea......................... do Editorial

Twenty-Five Years ago and Now Christian Work Among Japanese Women ..

M. Best 237

Mrs. F. Herron Smith 239

What Led Me to Become A Missionary ...

M.G. Tait

241

The Bible Institute ..................

Stray Notes by the way ...............

Work for Chinese Women in Korea .....

The Missionary Mother ................

The Married Women's Club

Mrs. L.O. Mc.Cutchen 242

Katherine Wambold 244

Mrs. C.S. Deming 245

Mrs. C.N. Weems 246

Mrs. W :R . Cate 249

Clouds and Sunshine over Paikami .....

The Union Methodist Women.'s Bible School

Mrs. J.U. Selwin Toms

249

Mrs. Anna B. Chaffin 250

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| An Ideal First Aid kit for the Itinerator |  |  |
|  | M. Hartness .............. | 251 |
| Federal Council 1922 An Impression .. | A.G.M Skinner ........... | 253 |
| Korean Nuggets •• • • • • • • •• | F.S. Miller .............. | 255 |

Notes and Personals 256

Vol. XVIII. No. 12 (1922. 12)

Illustrations:-

Rev. James Sylvester Armentrout A.B., B.D Frontispiece

Laying the Corner Stone of Frey Hall ...................... do

Editorial Christmas

The Story the Holly Told me ..........

A Christmas Fantasy The Stone Tiger

Some Results of the forward Movement

257

James S. Gale 257

M.J. Coit 261

Edith F. McRae 261

Lois H. Swinehart 263

Campaign of the Korean Presbyterian Church

William N. Blair 266

The First Women's College Building (A Significant Step in

Higher Education)

Methodist Episcopal Annual Conference

First Impressions ....................

Second Impressions ...................

Alice R. Appenzeller 267

William E. Shaw 269

H.S. Hoyt 272

B.P. Barnhart 273

Christian Messenger Announcement 275

The Korea Sunday School Association.. John Veere Lacy 276

The Russian Refugees at Wonsan ....... W. M. Noble 277

Notes and Personals 278

Vol. 'XIX. No. 1 (1923. 1)

Illustrations:-

Rev. Roger E. Winn, Northern Presbyterian Mission Frontispiece

A Mountain-Spirit Shrine, (San Sin Dang) ................ do Editorial .......................................................... 1

The Evangelistic Challenge of the Cities of Korea

...................................... F.K. Gamble ............. 3

Songdo ............................................................. 4

Newspaper Evangelism ................. W.C. Kerr ............... 7

The Convenant of Prayer .............. A.F. DeCamp ............. 8

Resolution on the Death of Rev. Roger Earl Winn 10

"The Principles of war" by General Ferdinand foch

...................................... Sherwood Eddy 11

Korean Financial Shocks W.P. Parker 14

Some First Impressions ............... Marian Kinsler 16

Advice to New Missionaries (By Special Request since there are

so many of them in the country) 17

Play Ground .......................... Katherine Wambold 20

Factory .............................. Katherine Wambold 20

Announcements 21

The Mountain Spirit Notes and Personals

Thomas Hobbs 22

22

Vol. XIX. No. 2 (1923. 2)

Illustration:-

Annual Bible Training Class held in Pyeng Yang Bible Institute.

From 900 to 1000 Women enrolled Frontispjece

The Four Industrial Divisions for Korea

Will the Church of Christ Function Today? The Sunday School and the Church .....

The Milch cow in Kqrea ...............

The Modern Trend in English Teaching .

F.M.B 23

VI.

R.C. Coen 25

J.S. Armentrout 27

Dexter N. Lutz 30

C.A. Sauer 33

Ada Hamilton Clark 37

The City of Kwangju ..................

The Church and Social Relations ......

What hath God -wro ght

L.T. Newland 39

W.A. J ouglas 41

43

Notes and Personals 44

###### Vol. XIX. No. 3 (1923. 3)

Illustration:-

Woman's Bible Institute at Pyeng Yang.

A Notable book of Letters

The Bible in Education ...............

Class of.1921 Frontispiece

A.F. DeCamp 45

Margaret Best 48

Should Bible Class in Mission School be Voluntary?

A Reply from India ................... Harry A. Rhodes 49

Our Young Men W.J. Anderson 51

Our Young Women ......................

"The Mind in the Making"

Mrs. Edward F. McFarland of Taiku, Korea

Mrs. W.J. Anderson 54

James Harvey Robinson 56

Julia W. Erdman 60

In Memoriam 61

Koncerning Kinks ..................... Horace H. Underwood 64

What Do I Owe You? 65

Notes and Personals 66

###### Vol. XIX. No. 4 (1923. 4)

Illustration:-

Sewing Class, Seoul Evangelistic Center Frontispiece

Editorial 67

Fore gn Mission Work of the Korean Presbyterian Church, 69

Mission Work of the Korea Church (Methodist Episcopal)

...................................... J.Z. Moore 71

Adjustments Made by Missionary Children An Upper Room Service ................

A Korean Missionary Sees China (Part I)

73

Jessie B. Marker 77

Lois Hawks Swinehart 80

Taiku City 83

The Conference on American Schools in the Orient

...................................... D.L. Soltau 85

Notes and Personals 88

###### Vol. XIX. No. 5 (1923. 5)

Illustrations:-

Digging Foundation of New Hospital Wing(Severance Union

Medical College) Frontispiece

In the Dental Clinic (Severance Union Medical College) .... do Editorial 89

A Great Awakening Among Seminary Students

E.M. Cab1e 90

An Opportune Economical Movement H.D. Appenzeller 92

-ll8-

Digest: The Educational Commission for China (Part I)

...................................... Harry A. Rhodes 94

A Korea Missionary Sees China (Aart II)

Mrs. Lois Hawkes Swinehart 98

The Work of the Korea Southern Methodist Church in Siberia

Mission ............................. J.O.J. Taylor .• ,••. 102

Recognition of the Severance Union Medical College's Examinations

by the Government-General ........... O.R. Avison 104

Sen lai Tsang-Called of God ......... Edith M. Deming 107

Notes and Personals 110

Vol. XIX. No. 6 (1923. 6)

Illustration: -

Second Generation of Korea Missionaries Frontispiece

Editorial 112

An Expression of Spiritual Life ...... W.A. Noble 113

Digest: The Educational Commission for China(Part II)

...................................... Harry A. Rhodes 114

A Hit-Little and Miss-Much Recital of a Trip to China

...................................... A.F. Decamp 117

Contemporary Korean Thought .......... J . W. Hitch 121

Leaving the Land of the Morning Calm 125

Hamheung .............................

Her Summer Holiday ...................

L.L. Young

K. Wambold

130

130

Why I Became A Missionary............ . Marguerite G. English 130

Notes and Personals 132

Vol. XIX. No. 7 (1923. 7)

Illustration:

May Day Procession, Ewha Haktang, 1923.

"The Conspiracy of Spring," The Queen, Flowers and Elves .. Frontispiece Editorial 133

May Day at Ewha Haktang ............. .

Musical Social ism.....................

E.W. Koons 135

1. Single Taxer 136

Institute for Research in English Teaching Established

...................................... W.R.F. Stier 137

Some Observations in Mission Schools, Buildings

and Euipment ......................... Chas. A. Sauer 139

The Summer Christmas Tree 142

Christianity and Progress: A Review . Harry Emerson Fosdick 144

The Transfer of Mission Property..... Frank Herron Smith 146

Significance of The New Educational Ruling of the

Governor-General ..................... Alfred W. Wasson 148

DR. Wilson in Korea Charles S. Deming 150

Things Missionaries Appreciate 151

Travellers' Aid .................\_ .....

Three Babies .........................

Notes and Personals

Katherine Wambold 152

J. Kelly Unger 153

154

Vol. XIX. No 8 (1923. 8)

Wonsan Beach A.F.R.

I1lustrations:-

Severance Union Medical College; Severance Union Hospital;

Dr. O.R. Avison; Frontispieces

Marquis Pak Presenting Dr. Avison with gifts ............. do Editorial 155

Dr. and Mrs. O.R. Avison-an Appreciation

Prohibition in Korea .................

Hugh Heung-Wu Cynn 157

J.S. Gale 159

Things Missionaries Appreciate 161

Personal Report 1922-1923 ........... .

A Korean boy soul-Winner ............ .

* 1. Ludlow

F.K. Gamble

162

164

#### Syenchun ...........................................................

165

An Open Letter to New Missionaries ... The Milk Goat ........................

Wm. P. Parker

F.J.L. Macrae

167

169

The Korea Woman's Conference of the Methodist Episcopal

Church ......................." ...... Marion L. Conrow 170

Annual Meeting of the Southern Presbyterian Mission

L.T. Newland 173

Notes on Annual Meetings 175

Notes and Personals 176

Vol. XIX. No. 9 (1923. 9)

Illustration: -

The Canadian Presbyterian Mission, 1923 ................·.. Frontispiece Editorial :

Substitution- A Threefold Cord 177

The Missionary and the Home

The Educational Conference ...........

A Woman's Complaint ..................

Spiritualizing our Product ...........

Yet Another Retreat ..................

The Missionary as Personal Conductor.

F.E. Boyce 179

A.L. Becker 182

L.T. Newland 183

H.A. Rhodes 184

M.E. Hartness 188

Part I. Getting Off.

Roscoe C. Coen 189

Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of Canadian Presbyterian Mission

...................................... Ethel Scruton 192

A Trip to Dagalet Island. Part I.... -George H. Winn 193

A Living Wage 195

Annual Meeting of Mission of Presbyterian Church in U.S.A 196

Notes and Personals 198

Vol. XIX. No. 10 (1923. 10)

Illustrations:-

The Japan disaster. Destruction of the city of Tokyo Frontispiece

Ruins after the earthquake and fire in Tokyo do Nurses at one of the first aid stations in Tokyo ......... do Baseball in Korea; prayer before the game ................ do

Editorial ...........................; 199

The Vocabulary of Athletics and Preaching

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
|  | Victor H. Wachs .......... | 200 |
| Wonsan Beach in 1923 ................. | R. Grierson .............. | 202 |
| World Tour of Noted Trio ............ . | James E. Walker .......... | 204 |
| The Open Sesame to a Child's Heart ... | Edward Adams ............. | 205 |

Side-Lights on Korean School Athletics Korean Athletes and Athletics ........

A Korean ''World Series" in Three Days . Wanted a Diamond star ................

Wrestling in Korea

#### ............................. 206

B.P. Barnhart 207

W.L. Nash 208

A.I. Ludlow 210

A.A. Pieters 211

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| The Earthquake and the Fire .......... | E.J.O. Fraser ............ | 212 |
| Last Glimpses of Tokyo ............... | C.C. Hopkirk ............. | 214 |
| A Trip to Oollung Do (Dagalet Island) Part | 2  George H; Winn ........... | 217 |

Notes and Personals 220

Vol. XIX. No. 11 (1923. 11)

Illustrations:-

Miss Alice Kim. Frey Hall, Ewha Haktang ...............

Daily Vacation Bible School Students, Seoul ............

Editori·al:

Frontispiece

do

That our Vision might be Clearer 221

The Development of Korean Women During the Past ten Years

...................................... Mrs. Choi Pi1 Ley 222

Inter-School Tennis Tournament for Girls

Lillian E. Nichols 223

Impressions of America ...............

Alice Kim

225

The W.C.T.U. In Korea ................

Vacation Service .....................

A Brief History of the Korean Y.W.C.A.

Christine I. Tinling 226

Marion L. Conrow 229

"Best Lotus Flower" ..................

Mrs. Kak Kyung Lee Harriet E. Pollard

231

232

The Australian Presbyterian Church at Work Among Women 233

The Dedication of Frey Hall

The Kyungju Leper's Wife ............ .

The Korean Woman's New Day ...........

Leper Women ..........................

Korean Stone Fights ..................

Marie E. Church 234

J.E. Adams 235

Mrs. C.M. McLaren 236

J. Kelly Unger ...•. 239

R. Grierson 240

The Revival at the Seoul Evangelistic Center

............... ........................ Marion E. Hartness 241

Notes and Personals 242

Vol. XIX. No. 12 (1923. 12)

Illustrations:-

Missionary Families in Korea-The Third Generation Frontispiece

Editorial:

"Born of the Virgin Mary" 243

"Spiritual Energies in Daily Life" ... Australian Presbyterian Council ......

W.L. Nash 245

George Anderson 248

The Place of the Foreign Missionary in Korea Today

...................................... J.L. Gerdine 250

Transportation in Korea ............. .

Calvary ..............................

Caroline Jane Patterson ............. .

William P. Parker 254

L.T. Newland 257

Memorial Notice 257

What Would I do if I Were A Young Missionary in Korea

...................................... Yi Sang Chai 258

The Educational Significance of the Industriai Exposition

...................................... D.N. Lutz 256

American Revival Methods in Seoul ....

Notes and Personals

E.W. Koons 262

264

Vol. XX. No. 1 (1924. 1)

Illustrations:-

Dr. Thompson, Sunday-School Specialist Frontispiece The Inmates of the "Beggar Boys' Home, Seoul ............ do

Editorial:

The Virgin Birth Scientific. 1

Religious Conditions in the Chosen Christian College

H.A. Rhodes 3

The Work of the Foreign Missionary in Korea Today

W.N. Blair 5

Can It be Done? Prism Pages:

"The Lepers are Healed"

Oliver R. Avison 8

H.C. Mccallie 10

"The Two Old Men of Kim Hai" ....... J.E. Adams 10

Miss Tinling's Work in Korea ....; 12

The "Beggar Boys" Industrial Home ....

Songjin

The New Missionary

G. Stevens 13

S.J. Procter 15

The View-point of his Elder Brother 17

First Impressions ........•....••..•. W.H. Chisholm ........•. 19

Twelfth General Assembly of Presbyterian Church

..............\_. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . L. 0. Mccutchen 2]

.A..L.e.t.t.e.r.o..f..A.p.p.re.c.i.a.t.i.o.n..F..r.o.m.y..i..M.i.n.Syuk

W.L. Swallen ......•. 22

Notes and Personals ............ •· 22

Vol. XX. No. 2 (1924. 2)

Illustrations:

American Boy Scout Troup No.1., Seoul •. Frontispiece

Korean Y.M.C.A. Boy Scout Troup No.1., Seoul ............ do Editorial:

"The Father's Promised Gift" ....•...•....•............•.....• 23

The boy Scouts-A Brotherhood of boys

Se-Jong King and Sage ...............

Prism Pages .........................

The Abolition of Vice .....•.••..•...

Abolition of Public Prostitution ....

The Missionary as Personal Conductor

William L. Nash 25

James S. Gale .....•. 27

C.F. Bernheisel 20

C.I. McLaren ......•. 32

S. Niwa ................•. 34

A Letter of Appreciation From yi Min Syuk College Students at the Diamond Mountains

• e • • • • • e 9 ■ • e • • e e • e • e •. e e e e I • e e • • e e • e • e

Pyeng-Yang ..............•...........

Roscoe C. Coen 35

W.L. Swallen 38

Harry A. Rhodes ...•....• 40

John Z. Moore .•.......•• 41

The Christian Literature Society's need of A New Building ..•••. 43

Notes and Personals ................•'•. 44

Vol. *XX.* No. 3 (1924. 3)

Illustrations:

The Underwood Administration Hall, Chosen Christian

College ..••.•.•..•.•.••..••..•.........•.....•.• Frontispiece

Officers of the Y.M.C.A., Pyengyang Union Christian

College ................................................. do

Editorial:

Work for Russians at Harbin ..•....

The war in the Churches-Digest ......

A Visit to Kunsan .....•........•. •

Recruiting for the Ministry ..........

The Missionary as Personal Conductor The Federal Council Library

The Present Disquietude and the Missionary

Wonsan ...............................

ChaiRyung Bible Class ................

M.B. Stokes 47

F.K. Gamble ...........•. 49

A.H. Rhodes 54

A.W. Wasson 55

R.C. Coen 57

R.C. Coen 59

Attitude

Hugh Heung-wu Cynn 61

T.J. Carter 63

C.A. Clark 65

Notes and Personals 66

###### Vol. XX. No. 4 (1924. 4)

Illustrations:

Seoul Foreign School Children in Costume School-house of the Seoul Foreign School

The United States-A Theocracy ........

Frontispiece

do

Ed 67

Christian Education. Quovadis? ..... C.I. McLaren 69

An Annual Mother-Daughter Father-son Banquet

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| . . • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | **W.M.** | Clark ............... | 73 |
| The Seoul foreign School ............. | H.T. | Owens ............... | 75 |

The Missionary as Personal Conductor (Part 4.

Among the Churches} .................. Roscoe C. Coen 76

Who Are the Girl Reserves? ...........

An Ideal Girl Reserve ................

Conference on Co-Operation

The M.E. Church, South, in Harbin

Mrs. A.H. Norton 79

Margaret Wasson 81

A.L. Becker 82

J. Robert Moose 84

Prism Pages .......................... Mrs. E.F. McRae 85

Notes and Personals 88

###### Vol. XX. No. 5 (1924. 5)

Illustrations:

The Women's Evangelistic Center, Songdo .................

The Great South Gate Songdo ............................

Editorial:

Frontispiece

do

Earth's Primal Pedago gie-A Little Child 89

The Anti-Prostitution Movement in Chosen

#### ......................................

Mokpo ................................

The Growth of the Seoul Foreign School

Prism Pages: "Pak the Tiger." .......

William C. Kerr 91

Joseph Hopper 97

M. Butterfield 98

T.S. Soltau 100

A Korean View of Methodist General Conference Problems

...................................... Hugh Heung-Wu Cynn 102

Tennis in the Orient ........... ,.....

The Songdo Women's Evangelistic Center

Hingking Station Letter ............. .

W.R. Cate 105

Ellasue Wagner 106

W.T. Cook 109

Notes and personals 110

###### Vol. XX. No. 6 (1924. 6)

Illustrations: Mrs. S.K. Dodson

The "Doubles" as they come to Sunday-School ........... .

Editorial:

Frontispiece

do

The Greatest Present Need of our Korea Missions 111

What Hath god Wrought ................

The Korean Daily Vacation Bible Movement

William Elliot Griffis ... 113

W.L. Nash 1:3

The Radically Different View Point of Oriental Pedagogy

...................................... W.M. Clark 115

Building in Korea ....................

Hingking Station Letter (Concluded) .. Korean Folk-Lore-The Rabbit ..........

The Accident in Haiju Harbor .........

I

Kwang Ju Leper Colony ................

William P. Parker 119

W.T. Cook 121

H.N. Allen 122

V.H. Wachs 124

R.M. Wilson 125

Prism Pages "The Quacks see an Operation", "Bandages, Odors and

Ignorance" ...........................

Mrs. W.T. Reid 126

A Gentleman Defined .................................................

127

The Missionary as Personal Conductor

Part V. "Facing

Homewards" ...........................

An Appreciation of School-Trained Girls

#### ......................................

R.C. Coen 128

Mrs. J.G. Davies 130

Mrs. S.K. Dodson 131

Notes and Personals 132

Vol. XX. No. 7 (1924. 7)

Illustrations:

Keuija's Temple at Pyeng Yang Frontispiece

Memorial Stone at Keuija's Temple....................... do Editorial 133

A History of the Korean People (Chapter 1.)

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
|  | J.S. Gale ................ | 134 |
| Ye Duk Su ............................ | J.R. Moose ............... | 137 |
| The Edge of Cultivation | William E. Shaw .......... | 139 |
| A Visitor's Impressions | J.G. Davies .............. | 141 |

Prism Pages

How Mr. Kim Became Wise ............. .

Personal Report ......................

American Schools in the Orient .......

Things New and Old ...................

A Memorial day Address. May 30, 1924 .

Mrs. J.R. Moose 143

Mrs. A.H. Norton 145

Mrs. W.L. Swallen 146

D.L. Soltau 149

F.W. Cunningham 151

B.W. Billings 153

Notes and personals 154

'""127-

Vol. XX. No. 8 (1924. 8)

Illustrations:

Pavilion overlooking Keuija's Tomb Frontispiece

Tangoon's Temple, Pyengyang ............................. . do Editorial 155

A History of the Korean People .......

Seoul Social Evangelistic Center .....

Japanese Work in Korea ...............

J.S. Gale 156

Laura Edwards 160

Wm. C. Kerr 162

Taiku Girls' Academy .................

Prism Pages ..........................

Taiku Presbyterian Hospital ..........

Is Foreign School Teaching Missionary Work

Harriet E. Pollard

J. Fairman Preston Physicians in Charge

165

168

171

Some Women's Preaching Societies .....

Lois E. Henderson 173

J.Y. Crothers 175

Notes and Personals 176

Vol. XX. No. 9 (1924. 9)

Illustrations:

Mission Compound, Songdo Frontispiece

Holston Institute, Songdo ................................. do

Institutional Church, Songdo .............................. do Editorials:

"A Passion for Souls" ............. .

"The Cook or the Book-Which?" A History of the Korean People

Chapter III ........................

Songdo ...............................

By The Foolishness of Preaching ......

Educational Work in Songdo ...........

A Character Factory Prism Pages

M.B. Stokes 177

J.L. Gerdine 178

J.S. Gale 179

A.W. Wasson 183

J.L. Gerdine 185

L. E. Nichols 189

C.H. Deal 191

"Ignorance Convinced." "Heart-aches of Ivey Hospital" 193

The Story of Ivey Hospital ...........

Student Hostels ......................

W.T. Reid 194

F.K. Gamble 196

Notes and Personals 198

Vol. XX. No. 10 (1924. 10)

Illustrations:

Dr. Found dressing wounds at Kyeung Chun Dispensary Frontispiece

A Busy Morning for the Nurse do

Editorial:

The Rediscovered Christ 199

History of the Korean People, Chap. IV.

Some of the Output ...................

Wonsan Beach .........................

Prism Pages

The Revival at Suh Syung Nee .........

Three Days of Cold Kooksu and Hot Kimchi

James S. Gale 201

C.F. Bernheisel 204

A.L. Becker .., 206

Mrs, W.N. Blair 209

F.E. Hamilton 210

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
|  | William M. Baird ......... | 213 |
| The Pun Wun·.......................... | Norman Found ............. | 215 |
| Living in Korea ...................... | Wm. P. Parker ............ | 216 |
| Two Pressing Reforms | F. Herron Smith ..•....... | 217 |
| The Doctor. A poem  The Missionary. A poem | Mrs. W.T. Reid ........... | 218 |
| Some Sub-Divisions ................... | katherine Wambold ........ | 219 |

Notes and Personals 220

Vol. XX. No. 11 (1924. 11)

Illustrations:

Picture from "Cloud Dream of the Nine" .................

Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society Executive .. Churches established by Taiku Hospital .................

Editorial

Frontispiece

do do

Missing the Point-Interrogation 221

History of the Korean People Chap. V.

J.S. Gale 223

Questions From Korean Students 226

The Undong ...................••• • •••• Margaret Hess 227

Ninety Newly Organized Missionary Societies-Where?

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| ...................................... | Luls A. Miller ........... | 228 |
| Taiku Leper Hospital ................. | A.G. Fletcher | 229 |
| Social Economical and Industrial Reforms | C.I. McLaren ............. | 231 |
| Troubles With the Calendar ........... | Gerald Bonwick ........... | 233 |
| General Work or Specialization? ...... | E.H. Miller .............. | 234 |
| Factory Conditions in Seoul .......... | Katherine Wambold ........ | 236 |

Facing A New day (A Christian Youth Movement)

W.E. Shaw 237

Hospital Evangelism A.G. Fletcher 240

Notes and Personals .................................................

242

Vol. XX. No. 12 (1924. 12)

Illustrations:

General Feng and Mrs. Davis Frontispiece

General Chang and General Li ............................. do

Editorial

A History of the Korean People Chap. VI.

Daily Vacation Bible Schools of 1924 . Some Comparative Statistics on Giving

Toward a Revival

J.S. Gale

Marion L. Conrow

243

244

248

F. Herron Smith 250

Brighter Days of the National Y.W.C.A. of Korea

Marion E. Hartness 251

Prism Pages .

"Their Works shall Follow Them" ....

"Led by a Needle"

Methodist Annual Conference ..........

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Shall We Pray?........................ | Bishop Herbert Welch ..... | 258 |
| A Correction ......................... | C.I. McLaren ............. | 259 |

F.E.C. Williams 254

Mrs. W.T. Reid 255

E.M. Cable 256

More Questions From Korean Students .......... , 259

What Would I do if I Wanted A Revival?

#### .......................................

The New College Site for Women .......

Correspondence "To our Donors"

" A Diamond for Sale" ............. .

R.A. Hardie 260

M.B. Stokes 260

W.T. Reid 261

L.H. McCully 262

A.R. Appenzeller 262

R.M. Wilson 263

Wilson 263

Our Illustrations

#### ...................................................

264

Notes and personals 264

Vol. XXI. No. 1 (1925. 1)

Illustrations:

Mrs. D.W. McDonald of Hamheung with her daughter .•..•.•••• Frontispiece Miss Ora M. Tuttle of Ewha Haktang, Seoul •••.•.•••••..•••• do Conference of Sunday school Teachers at Kwangju........... do Leper Sunday school teachers at the Kwangju Leper Home .••• do

Editorial:

"The GrerLtest Need in Korea"

1

••••••••••••••••••••••••••• 0 •••••••••.••

A History Of The Korean People Chap. VII.

J. s. Gale 2

Consolidating The Results Of The S.S. Forward Movement

• • • • • • • • • • c- • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • J. G.. Ho1de ro ft 7

Waste ..........:i••······ ............

L.T. Newland ..•.••.•• ,••..• 10

Religious Education on The Foreign Mission Field

E.J.O. Fraser •.•••••••••••• 12

Wanted-Aids To Orientation ••••••••••

1. S. Sauer 15

Sunday Schools At Kwangju •••..••.•.•

Leper Sunday ........................

R.M. Wilson

R.M. Wilson

17

•••••• f •••••••••

18

In Memoriam (Mrs. D.W. McDonald, O.M. Tuttle) 19

..................................... Mrs. H.T. Owens •••••.••••••• 21

Church Union And Other Canadian Topics

Notes And Personals ••••••••••••••••• "0 • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • 22

,131-

Vo"i. XXI. No. 2 (1925. 2)

Illustrations:

Taiku Leper Hospital, Parkersburg Building ••••.••••••••••• Frontispiece do do New Dispensary Building ••••••••••••• do

Korean Women Medical Graduates and Students ••.•••••••••••• do

Editorial:

"Our Problem" 23

Some Introductions ••••••••••••••••.•

Frank Herron Smith ••.•.•••• 24

### .A.H.i.s.t.o.r.y..O.f..T.h.e.

K.o.r.e.a.n...P.e.o.pl.e.,..C.h.a.p.t.er VIII

A Summer Resort-Camp, Chidi ••••••••• The W.C.T.U. Movement In Korea ••.••. The Charm That Is Peking

J.S. Gale ..................

25

A Back-Sight ........................

School Of Mothercraft, Hunchow, China

A Celebration At Taiku Hospital •••.. Women Physicians In The Orient •••••• Flowers From The Orient

S. Dwight Winn Cordelia Erwin

H.A. Rhodes

D.A. Bunker

Mary D. Jones

A.G. Fletcher Rosetta s. Hall

Horace N. Allen

### ............. 30

.......... ... 33

32

35

37

39

41

44

Comparative Giving 44

Notes Arid Personals 44

Vol. XXI. No. 3 (1925. 3)

Illustrations:

149 Women in Training at Pyeng yang •.•••••••••••••••.•••••• Frontispiece

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Kindergarten and Normal Training School at Pyengyang •••••••••.••••• | 61 |
| Nurses of Union Christian Hospital, Pyengyang ••••.•.••.••••••••••.• | 62 |
| One of 100 similar Churches in Pyengyang District •.•••••••••••••••• | 64 |
| One of 30 similar Primary Schools in Pyengyang District •••••••••••• | 64 |
| Editorial .......................... R.O. Reiner | 45 |
| A History Of The Korean People Chapter IX.  . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . J. S. Gale . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 4 7 |
| Early Days In Pyeng yang.•••••••••••• S.A. Moffett ••••••••••••••• | 51 |

Pyeng yang As an Educational Center. David L. Soltau •••.•••.•••• 55

Growth Of Work For Methodist Women And Children

·•'i'll••"•<1o••··························

Henrietta P. Robbins 58

The Training of Presbyterian Women For Service

..................., ......it........... Alic.e tvi. Butts 59

Evolution Of Medical Work In Pyeng yang

..................................... J.D. Bigger 62

The Task Of The Travelling Missionary

..................................... J. Z. Moore . . . . . . . . . .• . . .• . . 64

P.y.e.n.g..y.a.n.g..I.n.d.u.s.t.r.i.a.l..C.e.n.t.e.r..o.f..t.h.e..N.orth

Dexter N. Lutz •••.•.•••••.• 66

U.n.t.o..T.h.e...L.e.a.s.t..O.f..Th.e.s.e..(.K.i.n.d.e.r.g.a.r.t.e.n.

Work)

Mrs. D.N. Lutz •••••••.•••.. 69

Notes And Personals ............................o • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • 70

Vol. XXI. No. 4 (1925. 4)

I11 ustrations: Rev. Choi Pyeng A Week's Babies

Editorial

Hun .•..•..•.••.••••.••.•.••....••.•.•.•..• Frontispiece

do

Shall the C.L.S. Close Down? .•••.••..••••.••.••.....•.••.....•••••• 71 History Of The Korean People, Chapter X

Arlimi sm In Korea ....................

Shinto Shrines In Chosen •••••••••••• A Sunday Night Bonfire •.•••.•••••

The Japanese Y. M C'. A. Of Korea ••••••

Choi fyeng Hun ......................

J. S. Gale .•••.••..•..•.••.• 73

W.M. Clark ••.••..••.•....•• 78

W. C. Kerr . . . . . . • • . • . 82

Mabel Cherry •••.•••••.••.•• 83

s. Niwa 85

E. M. Cable ..••••••.••..•••• 88

The Relation Of Educational Work To Evan gelism

Chas. A. Sauer .•••.•••••..• 90 The City Of Kongju •••••.•••.•••••••• F. E.C. Williams •••.•..•••.• 92 Notes And Personals 92

Vol. XXI. No. 5 (1925. 5)

Illustrations:

The Water-gate at Suwon Frontispiece

Dr. K.S. Oh and Some of his Orphans ••.•••.••••••••••••••.• do Editorial:

The North American Missionary Conference •.•.•••••...•.••••••••••••• 93

A History Of The Korean People, Chapter XI.

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . J. S. Gale 95

Animism In Korea (Concluded) •••••••• Dr. K.S. Oh (Oh Keung Sun) •••••••••• The Excellence Of A Translation •••••

The Two Sacred Places Of China In One Day

. .......... .................. ...

. . . . .

T.h.e..W.o.r.k..O..f.T.h.e..S.o.c.i.a.l..S.e.r.v.i.c.e..C.o.m.m.i.t.tee With The Island Women Of Chemulpo District

W.M. Clark .••.•••.•••.••••. 100 A.I. Ludlow •..•.•.•..•••••. 102

J. S. Gale 103

H.A. Rhodes .•....••..••...• 105 C. I. McLaren •.•.•.•••.•.••• 108

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Margaret Hess 112

Notes Arid Personals 114

Vol. XXI. No. 6 (1925. 6)

111ustrations:

The Salvation Army Industrial Home "Beggar Boys" Band •o••· Frontispiece Group of Korean Church Members in Western Japan........... do

A History Of The Korean People, Chapter XII.

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . J. S. Gal·e 115

Koreans In Japan .................... R.A. Hardie 120

T.h.e...W.o.r.k..O.f..T.h.e..S.a.l.v.a.t.i.o.n..A.r.m.y..I.n..K..o.rea Some Educational Advances

W. Pals tra ........... e • • • • • 12 3

Union Methodist Theological Seminary, Presbyterian Theological Seminary Severance Union Medical College, Songdo Higher Common School,

Ewha Haktang, Seoul, Keisung Academy, Taiku ••••••.••.•.•••••••••••• 125

Prism Pages-Gain After Loss ••••.•••• About The Language •••••••••••••••••• Some Experiences In Language Study ••

Seoul Young Women's Christian Association

. . . ..............................

. . . .

Geo. H. Winn ••••••••••••••• 128

H.D. Appenzeller •••••••••.• 129 M.B. Stokes •••••••.•••..•.. 130

Mrs. You Kak Kyung Lee 132

From Beggars To Workers

*"The* Christian Messenger 11

Prayer And Bible Study ••••.•.•••..•• Notes And Personals

H.B. Newell 133

R. A. Hardie 134

W. A. Noble 135

### ........................ 136

###### Vol. XXI. No. 7 (1925. 7)

111ustrations:

A Baby Show at Seoul .•••••••••••••.••••.•.••••••.••••.•••• Frontispiece Editorial:

''Why Mission Schools?" ••.•••••••.•••.•••.• 137

A. .H.is.t.o.r.y. .Of The Korean People, Chap.

. .... ........................

XIII.

J.S. Gale

139

A Baby Show At The Evangelistic Center,

Seoul

Cordelia Erwin

144

Boyhood Days In Korea On The Way To Shanghai

Douglas B.

A.F. Robb

Avison

145

149

Diet As An Important Factor In The Cure Of Sprue

Mrs. Wm. c.

Kerr ...........

151

The Pyeng yang Country Class

. .. ...................... .. ..........

''That One Face" By Bishop H. Welch, D.•D

Louise B. Hayes

Gerald Bonwick

### ............

.............

153

154

Are Itinerators Of Their Time?

In Korea Making The Wisest Use

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . One Who I tinera tes

156

Notes And Personals ................. .............................

Correspondence .......................................................

158

158

Vol. XXI. No. 8 (1925. 8)

Illustrations:

Interior of new West Church at Chairyung

### ............ ., .....

Frontispiece

Christmas Day in Chairyung

• • • • • • • 0 • •••• I••••••••••••••••• do

The Gospel Jent at Sarat-kol Fifty new Believers ••.••••.•••

Activities In Chairyung Reviewed

### ........................

R.K. Smith

do do

159

A Trip Around Long Mountain

W.M. Baird

............ 162

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Score One For Chairyung | Mrs. | R.K. Smith | 166 |
| Women's Bible Institute, Chairyung •• | W.B. | Hunt ............. | ..... 168 |

Case Histories O.f..S.o.m.e..C.ha. i.r.y.u.n.g..C.h.r.i.stians

Smith

170

..

Problems

R. K.

W.B.

Hunt

..................

174

'.'.B.i .t.s.O..f.C.h.i..n.a.II..b.y..M.i.s.s.C....I T.i.n.l.i.ng..11

Alice Appenzeller ••••••••••

175

A History Of The Korean People,

Chapter XIV

J.S. Gale 176

Vol. XXI. No. 9 (1925. 9)

Illustrations:

A Modern Sacrifice ..........................

Many R. C. Christian Martyrs ••••••.•••

A History Of The Korean People, 'Chapter XV

Frontispiece do

. .. . . .. . ............................. J. s . Gale

181

The City Of Chungju ••.••••.••••••••• A Bible Woman In Korea

Is Country Itinerating As Important As Mr. Mowltori Puts· Pyeng yang On The Map

Ins Ana Outs Of South Manchuria •••••

F. S. Miller .

Mrs. L.C. Brannan.•• Ten Years Ago ? ••••••

C. L. Ihi I lips ..............

Marion E. Hartness .••.•••••

186

187

189

192

198

The Great Flood ...............-. ..... J.S. Gale 200

Prayer ..............................

E. J.

Urquhart ••••..

201

A New Corner Stone At Union Christian College

..................................... C. F. Bernheisel

Notes And Personals ................................................

Vol. XXI. No. 10 (1925. 10)

202

202

Illustrations:

Pathology Laboratory Frontispiece

Severance College .........................................

President O. R·. Avison, M. D. . ............................

Bear Ye One Another's Burdens •••••••••••••••••••••••••••

Out-Patient Department ....................................

do do

Facing 214

do

Severance Alarmacy . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Facil).g 215

Graduates and Students, Nurses' Training School ••••••.•••• do

"Severance" . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . J. Do V8.nBuskirk 203

Present Problems ....................

Plans For The Development Of "Seve-rance"

J.D. VanBuskirk 204

J. D. VanBuskirk •••••••••••• 209

Honor Your Profession ••••••••••••••• A. L. Ludlow •.•••••••••.•••• 210

Severance Ftlarmacy 211

Medical Work In Hospital And Clinic

Lessons From The Neurology Clinic Severance From Outside And Inside Qulet Talks In The Dental Chair ••••• Social Derelicts, A Problem

Severance Flood Relief Work

Nurses' Training In Severance ••.•••• Severance Wholesale Medical Supply Co.

Nursing In Severance ••••••••••••••••

W.R. Cate 212

* 1. McLaren 214

A.H. Norton 215

J.L. Botts 218

J.W. Hirst • •••••••••••••• 0 • 220

c. I. McLaren 222

Edna M Lawrence 223

T. E. Rex Taylor •..••..••.•• 224 Elizabeth R. Roberts .•.•.•• 225

Personal Report Of Miss E. L. Shields ••••.•••••.••••••••••••.••••••••• 226

Severance Statistics 227

Korea Sunday School Convention ••••••

. . . . . . . . ............................

H.istory Of The Korean People, Chap. XVI.

J. G. Holdcroft .•••••.•••••• 228

J.S. Gale •••••••.•....••••• 229

Notes And Personals 224

Vol. XXI. No. 11 (1925. 11)

Illustrations:

The ''White Buddha" near Seoul •••••••••••••.••••.•.•.•. ••• Frontispiece Eight Babies in a Week at the Seoul Women's Hospital ••.••• do

A History Of The Korean People, Chapter XVII

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . J. S. Ga le . . . . . . . . .• 235

A.n.n.u.a.l..M.e.e.tCin!g..O.f..N.o.r.t.h..e.r.n...P.r.e.s.b.y.t.e.r.i.an Mission

**Mrs. S. L. Roberts 240**

The Revision Of The Union Hynmbook •• William C. Kerr •••••••••••. 241

Quarter Century Of Service 242

The Y.M.C.A. In China, Japan and Korea

Fredric T. Shipp ••••.•.••.• 245

Death Of Mrs. A.G. Welbon 247

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| The City Of Choonchun ••••••••.•••••• | J. Kelly Unger •;••••••••••• | 248 |
| Progress In Leper Work •••••••••••••• | J. Noble Mackenzie ••••••.•. | 250 |

Forty Fruitful Years 251

The Strength Of The United Church •••

H. T. Owens 252

Ins And Outs Of South Manchuria ••••• Annual Meeting Of The Canadian Mission

Marian Hartness

253

William Scott .••••.•••••.•• 255

Notes And Personals 256

Vol. XXI. No. 12 (1925. 12)

Illustrations:

The Missionary Motor-boat 'Cincinnati" ••••••.•••••••••..•. Frontispiece

The Second All-Korea S.S. Convention ...................... do

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Respect For Fersonality ••••••••••••• | J. D. VanBuskirk | 257 |
| Student Marriages •••••••.••••••••••• | F. E. C. Williams | 259 |
| A History Of The Korean Feople, Chapter  . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | XVIII  J. S. Gale . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 261 |
| The Sunday School Convention •••••••• | J. G. Holdcroft ••..••.••.•.. | 265 |
| A Weeks' Log Of The 'Cincinnati 11 •••• | Margaret I. Hess •...•.••••• | 268 |
| A Fortieth Anniversary At Sorai ••••• | C.F. Bernheisel | 270 |
| Twenty-Five Years Ago (Y.M. C. A.) ••.• | D. Willard Lyon | 272 |
| D.i.e.t.A.n.d. .T.h.e..C.u.r.e..O.f.S.p.r.u.e..(.C.o.n.c.l.u.d.e.d.)  . . | Mrs. William C. Kerr ....... | 276 |
| A Monologue (Mrs. R.S. Hal1) •••••••• | Mrs. W.A. Noble | 277 |

Notes And l'ersonals .............• . .- 278

Vol. XXII. No. 1 (1926. 1)

Illustrations:

An Old-style Korean School •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• Frontispiece

A Product of the Modern Mission School .................... do

Inter-Mission Relationships •••.•••.• Where Union Is Strength •.••.••••••.•

Bishop Herbert Welch ••••••• 1

Will L. Nash ••.•••.••.••.•• 3

A History Of The Korean People. Chap. XIX

..................................... J.S. Gale ·····••o••••e••··· 6

How Can We Help The Young People In Their Social Life?

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Alice Appenzeller 11

The Tent Of Testimony ••••••••••.•••. W.B. Hunt 14

A Week's Log Of The ''Cincinnati" (concluded)

. • . • . . . • • • . • . • • • • • • . • • • • . • • • •" • • • . • . • 1'-1. I. Hess 17

The Problems Of A Kore.an Bride Suggestions For Language Study

W.B. Harrison •.•.....•••••• 20

William C. Kerr ••.•••.••.•• 21

Notes And F>ersonals 22

Vol. XXII. No. 2 (1926. 2)

Illustrations:

Pyengyang Foreign School and Building, 1911

Frontispiece

do do do The New Building, 1925 .•••••••••. do

The Evangelism of Individuals ••••••• Kate Cooper .•••.••••••••••• 23 A History Of The Korean People, Chapter XX

. .. . . .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ... ............. J.S. Gale 26

Observations On The Mott Conference

Alfred W. Wasson ••••••.••.• 31

The Pyengyang Foreign School •••••••• The Language School An Appreciation

Mrs. Lucia Fish Moffett 33

The City Of Andong

Frederic T. Shipp ••.••••..• 36

## ................................................... 38

Andong Bible Study Enrollment Campaign For 1925 •••••••••••••.•••••••• 39

Andong's Country Work ................., 41

Ins And Outs Of Manchuria-II .••••••• M. F. Hartness ••••••••.••••• 43

Vol. XXII. No. 3 (1926. 3)

Illustrations:

The Y.M.C.A. Student Conference at Kongju ...••••.••••••••• Frontispiece The New Parkersburg Building for Lepers at Taiku •..••••••• do

Fllowing The Example Of Jesus

at the Y. M.C.A. Student Conference, Kongju

.................................... W.L. Nash 45

...................................... J.S. Gale 49

A History Of Korea, Chapter XXI

Salvation Army Winter Relief Work In Seoul

. . . . . . . . . • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • . . . . . . . . • . . ¥\Tilfred W. Twilley 53

Driven Out to Die ...................

Relief Work For Flood Sufferers ••••• Ka Ri Bong, A Modern Miracle

What Are Your Girls Doing In Seoul?

Sunday Schools In Kwangju •.••.•••..•

A.G. Fletcher •.••.•...••.•. 56 Mrs. W. A. Noble •••••••.•••. 57 Marion E. Hartness 58

Mrs. W.J. Anderson 60

M.L. Swinehart 62

A Responsibility Resting Upon Korean Young People

Kim Fbng N ai ••••..••••••.•. 63

Mountain Rest ....................... C.D. Morris 66

Vol. XXII. No. 4 (1926. 4)

Illustrations:

The Rev. H. E. Blair and Colporteurs of Taiku .•••••.••••..• Frontispiece Children and Teachers of Mid-week Bible School,Pyengyang

• • • ■ • • • ■ ■ II ■ • ■ e e ■ e • ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ •• ■ e ■ ■ ■ ■ e ■ e e ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ e • ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ e ■ ■ • ■ ■ ■ ■ e do

Human Interest Stories In Medical Practice

Prohibition For Korea ••••.••••••••• Physical fi:lucation For Girls •••••.• Listening In At The Annual Meeting

E.W. Anderson •••.•••••.•••• 67 Oh Keung Sun •.•..•••.•••••• 69 Jeannette Walter 71

Mrs. G.H. Winn 74

The Women's Higher Bible School, Pyengyang

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Louise B.

A History Of The Korean People, Chap. XXII

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . J. S. Gale

Hayes •..•.•..•... 76

77

A New Translation Of The Blble J. F.

Inter-Missionary Relationships (Concluded)

Genso ••••••••••••••••• 81

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Bishop Herbert Welch 83

The Golden Age Of Opportunity Thomas Hobbs ••••••••••••••• 84

Korea's Contribution To Our Education

Margaret Wasson •••••••••••• 87

Notes And Personals 88

Vol. XXII. No. 5 (1926. 5)

Illustrations:

First Year Class, Seoul Language School, 1925-6 ••••••••••• Frontispiece Ruined Houses of Flood Sufferers ••••••••••••••••.••••••.•• do

The Changing Relation Of The Missionary To The Work

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mone ta Troxe1 89

A Few First Impressions Of Korea •••• Child Welfare Observations •••.•••••. Biology and The Missionary Program •• New Year Games ••...•••••••••••••••••

Working With And Not For The People

Some Notes On Flood Relief ••••••••••

Clare Ellis •••••••••••••••• 91 Mrs. J.F. Genso •••••••••••. 93 Alden Noble •.••••••••••••.• 96 William B. Lyon 98

G. W Avison • • • •• • • .• • • • • • • . 99 E. W. Koons • • •• • • • • • • • • • • • • 101

Evangelistic Tent-Preaching As Inter-Term Language Study

J.B. Livesay ••••••••••••••• 104

### H.i.g.h.e.r..S.t.a.n.d.a.r.d.s...I.n..L.a.n.gu.a.g.e..S.c.h.o.o.l...

Esther L. Hulbert •••••••••• 105

A History Of The Korean People ••••••

J.S Gale

107

N ates ·And Iersonals 112

##### Vol. XXII. No. 6 (1926. 6)

Illustrations:

Rev. RM. Stokes and Helpers at the Seoul City Mission •••. Frontispiece Graduates at Andong in Dr. Swallen's Bible

Correspondence Class . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . do

Yokes Which Chinese Find Heavy To Bear

II e e e e e e e II e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e

A Pedagogue Goes Itinerating

D. Willard Lyon

G.F. Bernheisel

113

117

.I.n.ci.d.e.n.t.s...A.nd...E.x.p.e.r.i.en.c.e.s..A.t..T.h.e..S.e.o.u.l City Mission

R Stokes ••••••••.••••••• 120

The Task Of The Christian Church Review 121

A History Of The Korean People, Chapter XXIV.

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . J. S. Gale 122

Ari Open Door ........................ Gordon Wilbur Avison ••••••• 127 Bible Correspondence Commencement Exercises

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . J. Y. Crothers 128

Present Tendencies In Korean Literature

Further Records Of Flood Relief ••.•• Proposed Rescue Home In Seoul •••••••

J. W. Hitch ••••••••••••••.•• 129 Mrs. A.L. Ludlow ••••••••••• 132 C. I. McLaren ••••••••••••••• 133

Notes And l'ersonals 134

##### Vol. XXII. No. 7 (1926. 7)

Illustrations:

A Little Princess of Korea ••••••••••••••••••••.••••••••••• Frontispiece Party of Rlucationists for Japan •••••••••••••••••••••••••• do

The Council Of Churches and Missions In Korea

• • • . . • • . . • . • . . . • . • . . • • . • . • • . • • • . . • . . W. C1 ark ......•.•...•..\_ • . 135

The Present Evangelistic Campaign In Seoul

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . B. Stokes 138

A History Of the Korean People, Chapter *XXV.*

..................................... J.S. Gale 139

A Little Princess Of Korea •••.•••••.

T.h.e...Va.l.u.e...Of..C.h.r.i.s.t.i.a.n...E.:i.u.c.a.t.i.on..I.n..K.orea Christianity In Korea •••••••••••••••

Frances Parkinson Keyes •••• 144

W.M. Clark .•••••••••••••••. 146 F.· K. Gamble •••••••••••••••. 149

Our B:lucational Touring Party To Japan Proper

..............................·....... Ellasue Wagner

A Stirring In The Tree Tops ••••••••• Henry M. Bruen

152

155

Notes And Personals 156

##### Vol. XXII. No. 8 (1926. 8)

Illustrations:

Mr. Tai Sung Lee, Secretary of the Korean Y.M.C.A.,

Honolulu Frontispiece

Funeral of Old Toci, the blind Biblewoman, at Pyengyang ••• do

The Missionary Intellectual Morale •• Mary Thomas 157

A History Of The Korean Feople.-Chapter XXVI

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . J. s. Gale

159

Susanna The Blind Biblewoman ........

Some Reminiscences Of 1886 •••••••••• The Southern Presbyterian Mission Korea's Contribution To World Art

Elizabeth McCully •••••.•••• 164 D. *A.* Bunker .•••.••••.••••.• 165 Annual Meeting Report •.••.• 168 Evelyn Becker •••••••••••..• 169

Commencement Days In Pyengyang •••••• Seoul Foreign School Commencement •••

Ten Years' Y.M.C.A. Work In Honolulu

Mrs. D. L. Soltau ••••••••••• Eulah Belle Orr

172

173

Darkness And Light ••••••••••••••••••

Tai Sung Lee •••.•••*•*• *A •••••* 174

Louise B. Hayes •••••••••••• 176

Notes Aild I>ersonals 178

Vol. XXII. No. 9 (1926. 9)

Illustrations:

Annual Conference of the W.F.M.S. at Seoul •••••••••••••••. Frontispiece Seventeen Babies at Women's Hospital, Seoul.••············· do

The Missionary Morale W.R. Foote 179

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| The Essentials Of a Mission School •• | Qharles A. Sauer .•.••••••.. | 182 |
| Devolution In Mission Control ••••.•• | S. J. Proctor | 184 |
| ''Modern E:lucation In Korea" (Review of H.H. Underwood's | | |
| New Book) ....• ••••••••••••• | Wm. Scott ..••••••••••••.••• | 186 |
| A History Of the Korean People, Chap. XXVI |  |  |
| . .. .. .. .. ............................ | J.S. Gale | 188 |
| Medical Work For Women In Seoul ...•• | Mrs. R.S. Hall | 193 |
| Reminiscences Of Seoul In 1886 (Part 2) |  |  |
|  | D. A. Bunker •.•.•••••••••••. | 194 |
| The Canadians In annual Council •.••• | E. J. O. Fraser .••.•. ••• | 198 |

Notes Arid Fersonals 200

Vol. XXII. No. 10 (1926. 10)

Illustrations:

Kwangju Types Frontispiece

Extension S.S. and Building at So Tai Sill ••••.••••••••••• do Auxiliary Officers of Kwangju Presbytery.................. do Laying Foundation Stone of the Neel Bible School •.•••••••• do

Kwangju-City Of Light •••••••• ...... A Poem •••••••••••.••••••••• 201 Kwangju Station 202

A Visitor's Impressions •••••••••••••

A Soul A Day ........................

The Jennie Speer Memorial School For Girls

Lui S. Huizenga •••••••••••• 203 Robert Knox ••.•••••••••..•• 20'.:i

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . J. D. Cumming . . . . . . . . . .• 207

Contracting In The Orient •••.••.•••• M. L. Swinehart •••••••••••.• 208

''fhe Merchandise Of It" •.••••••••••• The Widow Work Of Kwangju

James I. Paisley .•••••..••• 210

Mrs. M. L. Swinehart 213

Industrial E:lucation As A Part Of The Missionary Program

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .. J. B. Re)'llolds 214

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **An Interview** ........................ | Maie | Borden Knox | 215 |
| Kwangju Sunday School Work .••••••••• | Maie | Borden Knox | 217 |

A History Of The Korean People, Chap. XXVII.

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . J. S. Gale 220

Notes And Personals 224

Vol. XXII. No. 11 (1926. 11)

Illustration:

Proposed New Building for C. L.S., Seoul ••.••••..•...••.••• Frontispiece Travels with My Daughter In Korea... Mrs. Marion G. Hartness •••• 225 Station Briefs ••••..••••••••••.••••• J. F. Genso ...••.•••••••.••• 228

The Annual Meeting Of The M. a Mission, South

..................................... Clara Howard •.••••••••.•••• 229

Projected Policy For Rural Work Of The Y.M.C.A. of Korea

. . . . . . . . . .• . . . . . . . . . .• . .• . . . . .• . .• . . . Frank M. Brockman

How To Improve Our Iyengyang Foreign School

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mrs. S. L. Roberts

A History Of The Korean People, Chapter XXIX

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | **J. S.** | **Gale·** | 235 |
| In Helpful, Sympathetic Touch •••••.• | C.L. | Phillips | 240 |
| The Mission Of The United Church Of Canada  . . .• • • • • • • . • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • . • • • • • • • • • | **W. R.** | **Foote** ................. | 243 |

..........

231

232

Notes And Personals ••••••••.•••••••• Hugh Miller ••••.••••••••••• 246

Vol. XXII. No. 12 (1926. 12)

Il1ustrations:

A Market Day Dispensary near Chungju ••.•.....•••••••.••••• Frontispiece A Fatient Brought in a Basket ••••••••••.•••.•••••••••••.•• do

Effective Evangelism •••.•••••••••••• A Triplicate Anniversary .•...••..•.•

L. T. Newland •...•.••.•••... 247

Harry A. Rhodes ...•.....••. 249

Temperance Work In Chungju ...•...••. How Yongsan Escaped Bombardment .•.••

F.S. Miller

D.A. Bunker

251

252

Federal Council Conference For Christian Workers

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Harry A. Rllodes 254

A History Of The Korean People, Chap. XXX

Dr. Swallen's Bible Correspondence Course

J.S. Gale .....•.•.•.•.•.•.• 255

W.D. Swallen 260

Travels With My Daughter In Korea (Part 2)

Mrs. Marion G. Hartness •••. 261

The Federal Council. Of Missions ••••. C.F. Bernheisel 263

Station Briefs 265

The Missionary's Place In Korea Today ·:t

D.A. Macdonald •••••.••••• . 266

Notes And Personals 268

Vol. XXIII. No. 1 (1927. 1)

Illustrations:

Mrs. R.S. Hall's Sixth-first Birthday •.....•....•.••••.••• Frontispiece Market-Day Dispensary Work near Chungju ...••.•.....••••.•. do

Economic Limitations Of The Church In Korea

Roscoe C. Coen •••••••••••.• 1

Station Briefs . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 3

A University Extension Course ..••..• Horace H. Underwood •••.•••. 4

A History Of The Korean People, Chapter XXXI

J.S. Gale 5

Keeping Up The Missionary's Physical Morale

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . S.H. Martin 11

Student Conference Of The Korean Y.M.C.A. National Council

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • . • • • • • • • • • • • • • • . • W. L . Nash . .• .• • • • • • • • • • .• • . 14

Market-Place Dispensary Work •••.•••• K.M. Esteb ......•.•.••••...• 16

Where And What Is Korea? •..••.•••.••....•........•...••.•••....•.•..•• 16

Mr. And Mrs. D.A. Bunker Horace H. Underwood ••.•.•••. 17

Dr. Noble's Sixty-First Birthday ......•..••....•.........••...•. 18

Record Of Christian Middle Schools InAthletics-1926

.. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .• .• . .• . . . • • . .• . .• • • .• E.W. Koons . .• .• • . .• • . .• • . . .• 18

Dr. Rosetta S. Hall's Sixty-First Birthday

• •• • • • • • • • • • • •• • • • . • • • • • • • • . •• • • • • • • E . W. Koons 20

"The Red Theology In The Far East" •• Gerald Bonwick ••..••..•••••. 21

Notes And Personals 22

Vol. XXIII. No. 2 (1927. 2)

Illustrations:

Mrs. Beatrice Jenkins Gamble ••••••.••••....•.••....•.•..••• Frontispiece Home Economics-Making Kimchie •.•.•••••.....•••...•...••.••• do

Our All Korea Number •..••..••••••••• E. M. Cab1e ••••..••.•.•••.••. 23

The Rev. Charles D. Morris ••..••.•••.•..•••..•.•..••.••....•..••• 24

The Church And The Young People •.•.• Educated Mothers-Korea's Supreme Need

S.O. Pyun •.• ••••.••.•.. 25

Frances Li 28

Does Korea Need A Women's Medical School?

Y. C. You 30

The Primary Quality That Determines A Missionary

................•••.....••••.•...•.•• Hugh Heung-wu Cynu ••...•.••. 33

The New Role Of The Missionary ...••• P.O. Chough ••......••.....•• 34

Should The Mission Hospitals Be Turned Over

To The Koreans? ..••.•...•...•.•.••.• Oh Keung San .•.•.•.•....•... 35

Christianity Versus Old Native Things

. . . . . . .. . . ...........................

The Necessity Of Women's Hospitals •. What If They Had Quit? •••.••.•••••.. In Memoriam-Mrs. Beatrice Jenkins Gamble

Pyun Yung

D.S. Hyun

C.K. Ober

Tai 37

40

42

43

Notes And Personals •....••.....••••..•...........•..•.•.......•....••. 44

Vol. XXIII. No. 3 (1927. 3)

Illustrations:

Rev. Charles D. Morris .•..........•..••. Frontispiece

Scenes at the Social-Evangelistic Center, Seoul ......••.•. dd

The Late Rev. Charles David Morris .. A Good Man Never Dies

The Social-Evangelistic Center, Seoul

W.A. Noble ...••.........•.• 45

Lion K. Jung 46

Ellasue Wagner 47

The Missionary And His Message For Present-Day

Korea ••....•......•••.••.•••...•....

Life History Of Rev. Horace G. Underwood

L.T. Newland ....•...•..•••• 51

Oliver R. Avison 53

A History Of the Korean People, Chapter XXXII

James S. Gale ...•....•...•. 56

Station Brevities 61

Daily Vacation Bible Schools In 1926

J.G. Holdcroft •••.•••...••• 62 The Wonsan Beach Association •..•••.. W.A. Noble .•.•.••.•••.••••• 63

·Notes And Personals 66

Vol. XXIII. No. 4 (1927. 4)

Illustration:

Temperance Sign on the Walls of the C.L.S. Offices,

Seoul ......................, Frontispiece

The Beginnings Of Missionary Work In Korea

J.S. Gale ...•..•...•••••.•• 67

North Pyeng-An Province-Where Korean History Begins

C.A. Sauer ...•••••...••.••• 71

A Night Call In Korea .•..•...••.•.•• Marian B. Hall 74

Economic Limitations Of The Church In Korea

(Part II) .•••.••••.••••....•.••.•..• Roscoe C.· Coen 76

A History Of The Korean People, Chapter XXXIII

J.S. Gale 79

T.h.e..C.h.r.i.s.t.i.a.n...L.it.e.r.a.t.u.r.e..S.o.c.i.e.t.y..O..f.K.orea Horace H. Underwood

83

A Murderess Converted •......•. •••

Station Brevities

An Appreciation Of Dr. A.I. Ludlow

H.E. Blair 86

87

"China Medical Journal" 88

Notes And Personals 88

Vol. XXIII. No. 5 (1927. 5)

Illustrations:

Map Showing Population of Korea •••.•.•...•.••........•.•. Frontispiece

Diagram of Christians in Proportion to Non-Christians "Go"

"Feed" "Teach" "Serve"

Missionary Relationship To Native Church Organization Survey Of A Village

A Shinto Shrine Becomes A Christian Church Taiku Station Personnel

Anna, Daughter Of John ........

Prize Competition For New Hymns

New York University Extension Course

do

89

91

94

96

99

100

101

102

103

..••.• 104

••••.. 104

A History Of The Korean People, Station Brevities

Notes And Personals

Chapter XXXIV •...•••.

105

109

110

Vol. XXIII. No. 6 (1927. 6)

Illustrations:

Mr. Bull's Brass Band, Crowds Gather for Tent Meetings, Portrait of Yi Sang Chai, Portrait of Choi Pyeng Hun,

Bortrait of Rev. A.F. DeCamp, Portrait of Miss E. Wagner •• Frontispiece

The Ministry Of Money............... Roscoe C. Coen ••••••••••••• 111

Korea's Largest Province ...•••.•.•••

In Memory Of Hon. Yi Sang Chai .•.•.. Yi Sang Chai's Service To The Y.M.C.A.

... .......... .. .. .... .. . ..

. . . . . . . . . . .

S.J. Proctor •...•....•.•..• 112 J.S. Gale •••..•.••••..•.••• 115

F.M. Brockman •...•........• 116

A Prayer (Poem) .......................................................

Mr. Decamp's Resignation • • • • • • • •

117

118

A Resolution And A Presentation Elijah's Mantle Falls To a Lady

......................................

119

120

Station Brevities 122

A History Of The Korean People Chapter XXXV

J.S. Gale .••...••..••.•.•. 123

Economic Limitations Of The Church In Korea Part III

Roscoe C. Coen •.•••...•.•. 127

A New Day Of Opportunity in Korea .•. W.F. Bul1 •.•...•....•• 130

Notes And Personals •.•.......•...................•.....•.•...•.•. 132

Vol. XXIII. No. 7 (1927. 7)

Illustrations:

The Power-house of Korea. Laborers in the Rice-fields .•.. Frontispiece Funeral of Rev. Choi Pyeng Hyeun. (See page 154) ....••••• do

Christian Sociology In The Light Of Conditions In Korea

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . W .M. Clark 133

The Union Of The Three Churches In Canada

Planning For The Summer Holiday .....

A Korean Wash-Day •...•........•••...

Business Men And Missionaries •.

R.J. Walton .•.....•....••.• 136

William Scott .••.......••.. 140

Mrs. R.K. Smith •.•. 142

W.H. Murray Walton •..••..•• 143

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Station Brevities . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 146 |
| A History Of The Korean People Chapter  . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | XXXVI  J. S. Gale . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 14 7 |
| The Aims Of Methodist Union In Korea | J.S. Ryang •..•••••••.•••••• | 153 |
| The Late Rev. Choi Pyeng Hun ..•••..• | Gerald Bonwick •...•••••••.• | 154 |

Notes And Personals .....................................o •••••••••••• 156

Vol. XXIII. No. 8 (1927. 8)

Illustrations:

Dr. Mary Cutler's "Dispensary on Wheels" in operation •. Frontispiece

The Dispensary Party returns from a Distant Village .•...•• do

A Dispensary On Wheels

Music and Missions ...••.•.••...••.•• Mission Problems To Be Solved ••...•.

Dr. Ludlow's Medical Train •.•.......

Mary M. Cutler .••.•....•... 155 Mrs• R.K. Smith •.••••••.•.. 157 H.A. Rhodes •............•.• 160

A.I. Ludlow •.•.••.......•.. 162

A History Of the Korean People, Chapter XXXVII.

•• • ••••••• t:t •••••••••••••••••••••••••••

·.; ....................................

Glimpses Of Koreans And Korean Life

The School And The Home ...•. •

J .S. Gale 165

Ella Reynolds 170

E.M. Mowry •...•••..•.....•. 174

Station Brevities .......•..•.•••••..•.•.........•.........•.....•...• 177

Vol. XXIII. No. 9 (1927. 9)

Illustrations:

A Ki dergarten in Korea Frontispiece

Dr. Gale and his Korean Assistants •..•...............•.... do A Trip Through The Half Island Of Golden Port

.......... •-..........................

The School And The Home •.••...•..•.. The First Protestant Martyr In Korea

George H. Winn ....•. 177

E•M. Mowry ...••.....• 179

Floyd E. Hamilton 181

The Weak Things Of Tl)e Earth (Introduction,

The Story of Yi Tai Lyu) ....••.•.... M.B. Stokes ...••.••.•..•.•. 188

Mission Problems To Be Solved Part II ,...••...............•.•...••.•. 190

Australian Presbyterian Mission Council-1927

. . . . . . .. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . C . J. Laing 192

A History Of The Korean People Chapter XXXVII

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . J. S . Gale 19 3

Station Brevities 197

Vol. XXIII. No. 10 (1927. 10)

Illustrations:

Map showing Division of Territory among Six Missions ...•.• Frontispiece Organized Play in a Christian Kindergarten in Korea ...•... do

"The Korea Mission Field" .....•...•• Ellasue Wagner 199

What Is Being Put Before The Reading Public Today?

W.M. C1ark ....••.•..•.•...• 201

A Thousand Miles through Southern Korea

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
|  | Horace H. Underwood ..•..•.. | 204 |
| The Enlarged Severance Hospital ••..• | Oliver R. Avison ...••...... | 209 |
| A,Journey Into The Past .....•..•...• | Mrs. R.K. Smith | 210 |
| Findings From The Conference On christian  ...............••.••..••...•••..••.•• | Literature  September 19th, 1927 ••.•..• | 214 |

Report Of Federal Council Committee On Christian Literature 215

Annual Council Meeting Of United Chruch Of Canad,a Mission

. . . . . . . . .. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . William Scott 216

The Varied Service Of A Mission Station

The Funeral Service Of Cathie Bonwick Weak Things That Confound The Mighty

F. S. Mi11er •••.••..• 217

H.G. Appenzeller 218

Chapter II. The Story of Sim Sang Ho 219

Notes And I'ersonals .................., 220

Vol. XXIII. No. 11 (1927. 11)

Illustrations:

Industrial Plant at School for Discarded Wives and

Widows Frontispiece

Japanese Congregational Church at Taiden ••.........•..•... do

Christian Patriotism •••. •••••.•.•

The Distribution Of Literature •

Miss Hester E. Field My Call To The Field

D. W. Lyon .•.•...••.•••.•.•• 221

C. A. Clark ..••...•.....•..• 223

228

Mrs. Rosetta S. Hall .•••.•. 7.7.9

T.h.e..S.c.h.o.o.l..F.o.r..D.e.s.e.rItIe..d..W.i.v.e.s..A.n.d..W.i.d.ows, Pyengyang

E. **Jaquett 230**

The Thirtieth Anniversary Of The M. F.. Church,

South, In Korea ••••••..••••.•••••... R.A. Hardie •••.••••••••••.• 233

T.h.e..W.e.a.k..T.h.i.n.g.s...O.f..T.he...F.a.rt.h...".T.he..D.a.w.n of Tomorrow'

Ellasue Wagner ••••••••••••• 235

A Field Day In The Hamheung Christian Schools •••••..•.•.••••••••••.•• 239

A Personal Appeal

D.e.d..i.c.a.t.i.o.n..O.f..T.h.e..C.o.n.g.r.e.g.a.t.i.o.n.a.l..C.h.u.r.ch At Taiden

239

A. B. Newell •.•••..••.•..••• 240

Meeting Of Joint Student Conference (Y.M. C.A. and Y.W.C.A.)

...................................... Helen K. Kim ••..•••••••••.• 241

Notes And Fersonals 242

Vol. XXII I. No. 12 (1927. 12)

I11ustrations:

Korean Women Washing Clothes in Seoul •••••.......•.••....• Frontispiece Korean Laborers Planting Rice •.•.••••...•.•.....•......... do

The Slow, Mysterious Fa.st (A Poem)

Missionary Methods: St. Paul's Or Ours

Winnifred MacGowan

243

Following The ,Koreans Abroad ••.••••.

S. Lautenslager .••...••..•. 244 C. A. Clark .....••...•....•• 247

Advertising The Gospel •••••••.•..•.•

The Weak Things Of The Farth, Chapter IV. ''Yi Yung Han's Love Story"

F. S. Miller

E. Wagner ..•..•..•.•••.••..

250

253

A Folk Tale ''Rest from Beggars" ••.•••...••••••....•....•..•••.•••...• 255 With The General Assembly At Wonsan

W.A. Burbidge ....••.•.....• 256

Friendship Between Japanese And Korean Churches

:-·....·............................•... William C. Kerr ..........•. 257

A History Of Protestant Missions In Korea

Lark-June George Paik 258

Station Brevities 259

Christian Literature Needed In Korea

Reaching The Masses N ates And Fersonals

H.A. Rhodes •••.•.•.•••••••• 260

W. N. B1 air 263

264

Vol. XXIV. No. 1 (1928. 1)

Illustrations:

Preparing Kimchi for Winter Supplies .••....•..•...•. Frontispiece

Leper Men's Dormitory, Taiku •••••.•.•.•••.•....•..•.•...•. do The Answer Of The Christian Church To The

Problems Of Present Day Korea ••.•.•. Floyd E. Hamilton ...•.•.•.. 1

Notes And Personals ...................., 3

Evangelism by Means Of Volunteer Workers

The Weak Things Of The Earth

Chapter V. "Hephzibah-No More Forsaken"

Alice M. Butts ..•.....•••.. 4

Ellasue Wagner .•.....••.... 6

Station Brevities .....................\_. 9

Taiku Leper Hospital Church

Religion In This Scientific Age ,•..•. Prayer And Evangelism .•••••••••.••.••

A.E. Flet.cher 10

J. D. VanBuskirk ••.•..• 11

Kate Cooper .••••.....•••. 13

Deductions From Federal Council Statistics, 1927

M.L. Swinehart •••••••.•.••• 15

Some Aspects Of Salvation Army Work In Korea

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Herbert A. Lord 16

"The Basis Of Christian Faith" By Rev. F.E. Hamilton

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . J.B. Livesay 19

Alice Gordon Wright ..•.••..•.•••••••. Mrs. Mary Son Of The W.C.T.U••..•..•• First Impressions Of Korea

Vol. XXIV. No. 2 (1928. 2)

Mrs. M. Mackenzie 20

Cordelia Erwin •••.•.•...•. 21

Margaret Billingsley •.••. 22

I11ustrations:

Korean Agriculturists at Work •.•.••..•.....•.•.•.••••••••. Frontispiece The First Church at Hamheung •......•.•.......•..•.....••.. do

Spiritual Clinics In The Mission Hospital

W.T. Reid .•..•• 23

Students In The Non-Mission Schools of Seoul ...•........••..•.•...• 27

The First Protestant Missionary To Korea Progress Among Rural Churches

31

F.S. Miller .•..•...•..•...• 34

The Weak Things Of The Earth-Chapter VI.

"The Story of Cheung Tai Heui" ••••• E. Wagner ••••.•••••••••.•.• 35 Charity Work In Mission Hospitals •..• A.G. Fletcher •••••••••••••• 38 Station Brevities 39

Korea's Denuded Hills ••.•••••.••••••• In The Brass Shop •.•.••••••••..•••••.

D. N. Lutz ......, 40

J. Kelly Unger •.••••••••••. 42

Notes And Personals 44

Vol. XXIV. No. 3 (1928. 3)

Illustrations:

Rev. A.H. Barker. Miss M.R. Hillman •••••.•••.••..••••••.• Frontispiece Mothers and Children leaving the Kongju Welfare Clinic.... do

The Salvation Army's Boys' Industrial Home, Seoul .•..••..• do Dr. Oh's Boys' Orphanage, Seoul •..•••••.•.•.....•...•••••• do

The Korean Child at Play ............ Clara Howard 45

The Kindergarten as an Evangelistic Agency

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ..................................... | Mrs. | W.J. J\nderson ........ | 47 |
| My Boys at the Seoul Orphanage ...... | K.S. | Oh ................... | 50 |

Infant Life & Public Health Work in Kongju

..................................... M.P. Bording 52

Korean- High School Girls ............

The Korean Mother at School .........

The Rev. Archibald H. Barker ........

E.J. Shepping 53

S.M. Moore 55

G.L. Cass 57

The Salvation Army and the Destitute Boys of Korea

.••••••.............................. Captain C. Widdowson 58

In Memory of Miss M.R. Hillman ......

Station Brevities

Memorizing Scripture ................

The Kindergarten and the Family .....

Christmas Cheer for Supokie .........

Notes and Personals

B.W. Billings, 61

62

Mrs. W.B. Hunt 63

Mrs. J.N. Mackenzie 64

Amy G. Skinner 65

66

##### Vol. XXIV. No. 4 (1928. 4)

Illustrations:

Dr. and Mrs. J.W. Hirst Frontispiece

Statue of Dr. 0.R. Avison do

Bringing the Love of Christ to Hospital Patients

..................................... W.H. Chisholm 67

Industrial Work in Kwangju .......... Mrs. M.L. Swinehart 70

Problems in the Preparation of Christian Nurses

••••••••............................. Edna Lawrence 71

The Mission Hospital and Evangelism. Charity Work in Mission Hospitals ... Devolution of Mission Hospitals .....

John D. Bigger 74

A.G. Fletcher 75

A.G. Anderson 76

Taking the Dispensary to the Country People

-.................................... J.B. Ross 77

Willian Elliott Griffis, *D.D.,* L.H.D

Laborers in the Harvest Field .......

The Pyengyang Men's Class ...........

The Future of Medical Work in Korea.

Alice R. Appenzeller 78

M.E. Hartness 80

W.N. Blair 81

Y.S. Lee 82

Station Brevities 84

Severance Hospital as Seen by the Matron

Sadle Harbaugh Hirst ................

Mrs. A.M. Sharrocks 85

Ellasue Wagner 87

Rejoicings at Severance 88

##### Vol. XXIV. No. 5 (1928. 5)

Illustrations:

Isolation Wand for T.B. Patients, Kunsan Frontispiece

The Sunday School Bus, KwangJu .......................... do The Position & Scope of the Mission Hospital in Korea Today

. • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .• • • . . .• . • . . . . . . . Z. Bercovitz 89

A Mother's Faith .................... Marian B. Hall 92

The Mission Hospital and Growing Competition

..................................... Robert Grierson 94

Tuberculosis in Korea Today and Tomorrow Louis C. Brand 98

Station Brevities 103

The Weak Things 0£ the Earth, Chapter VII.

Ellasue Wagner-"Whiter than Snow" 104

The Childhood of a Second Generation Missionary

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| ..................................... | Mrs. Ruth Noble |  |
|  | A.p12enzeller ............... | 106 |
| The Sunday School Bus | R.M. Wilson ............... | 107 |
| The Mitsui Dairy Farm | Douglas B. Avison | 108 |

The Need of Public Health Instruction in Schools

...... . . . ............................. C.B. Esteb 109

Notes and Personals 110

###### Vol. XXIV. No. 6 (1928. 6)

Illustrations:

A Chinese Evangelistic Band Frontispiece

A Chinese Meeting at Unsan Mines, Korea The Missionary's Furlough .......... .

Prayer Retreat Objects and Methods .. Only one Day ........................

Mrs. John F. Genso

W.F. Bull Catherine J. Laing

do

111

115

118

Does the Missionary Need a Personal Revival?

..................................... Walter C. Erdman 120

Experiences in Tent Work ............ Harry F. Woods 122

Station Brevities 125

Why Should we be Dull?...............

Rules for Fishing ...................

Arthur Garner Welbon ................

The Missionary and Prayer ...........

The Underwood Statue ................

Anonymous 126

Henry M. Bruen 127

J.Y Crothers 129

Mrs. C.S. Deming 130

Harry A. Rhodes 132

Notes and Personals 132

###### Vo1. XXIV. No. 7 (1928. 7)

Illustrations:

The Anglican Pro-Cathedral at Seoul Frontispiece

A Happy Crowd at the Leper Colony, Fusan ................ do

How I Became a Christian Yu Sung Chun 133

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Some Games of the Korean Child ...... | Clara Howard .............. | 138 |
| The ten Worst Sins .................. | J. Kelly Unger | 140 |
| "Mother India" by Katherine Mayo | D.A. Macdonald | 142 |
| On Sending Patients to Severance | Douglas B. Avison ......... | 143 |
| The Churches of Seoul | Sadao Imada ............... | 144 |
| Methods for Work With Boys .......... | John V. Lacy .............. | 145 |
| Weak Things of the Earth Chapter VIII "Story of Pak Sung Pil" ............ . | Ellasue Wagner ...········ | 147 |

A Tuberculosis Sanatorium 148

Station Brevities 149

Shoes as Seen by a Korean Earthworm

Mrs. R.K. Smith 150

The Gospel and Prayer

Bishop Herbert Welch, D.D., LL.D.

W.L. Swallen Thomas Hobbs

151

152

Some Hints for Missionary Writers and Speakers

..................................... F.S. Miller 153

Notes and Personals 154

##### Vol. XXIV. No. 8 (1928. 3)

Illustrations:

The Statue of the late Rev. H.G. Underwood, D.D.L.L.D.

at Chosen Christian College Seoul Frontispiece

The Hon. yun Tchi ho ................ Leah Hartley 155

Communications and the Rural Problem

.....................................

Athletics and the Rural Communities .

Weak Things of the Earth, Chapter IX. "The Story of So Chai Chun" .........

Country Evangelism ..................

Recent Temperance work in Korea .....

Beginnings in Agriculture

Korean Ginseng ......................

Rural Reading .......................

Arch. Campbell 158

Byron P. Barnhart 161

Ellasue Wagner 164

L.T. Newland 166

F.S. Miller 168

Dexter N. Lutz 169

Mrs. R.K. Smith 171

Robert T. Coit 173

What can we do to Help the Young Folks of Korea

to a Satisfactory Home-Life? ....... J.D. VanBuskirk 174

Notes and Personals 176

##### Vol. XXIV. No. 9 (1928. 9)

Illustrations:

The Delegation from Korea to the Jerusalem Conference Frontispiece

What can we do to Help the Young folks of Korea? (Part II)

..................................... J.D. VanBuskirk 177

The Woman's Medical Training Institute

Annual Mission Meetings

Northern Presbyterian Mission .....

United Church of Canada Mission Australian Presbyterian Mission .·..

A Day with a Mission Doctor in Korea

Mrs. Rosetta

Sherwood Hall 182

D.L. Soltau 184

E.M. Palethorpe 185

Mrs. A.B. Boyd 186

Stanley H.Martin 188

The Condition of the Christian Church in Korea

..................................... J.S. Ryang 189

Leaves from my Itineration Note-Book

Waste Material can Help the Leper ...

F.S. Miller

R.M. Wilson

193

194

Miss M. Leila Winn-an Appreciation .. A Bereaved Mother ...................

The Beginnings of Y.M.C.A. Rural Work

Jean Delmarter 195

S.H. Martin 196

#### ..................................... Gordon Wilbur Avison 197

Notes and Personals 198

##### Vol. XXIV. No. 10 (1928. 10)

Illustrations:

Scenes at the Seoul Center Baby Show Frontispiece

Missions and the Economical Development .of Korea

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| ••.••.••............................. | J. Earnest Fisher | 199 |
| Temperance Work in Korea ............ | Mrs. B.W. Billings ........ | 206 |
| Relief Work in Pyengyang ............ | A.I. Radcliffe ............ | 208 |
| Meet my Friend-Namkung Hyuk ......... | Robert Knox ............... | 212 |
| The Weak Things of the Earth Chapter X.  . . . ... .. . . . . .. ... .. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | ("Kim Wun Kyung)  Ellasue Wagner ............ | 218 |
| "Christian Voices Around the World" . | D.A. Macdonald ............ | 213 |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Intemperance in Village Life ........ | Cordelia Erwin ............ | 215 |
| A Korean Baby Show ............. .... | Mrs. B.W. Billings ........ | 216 |
| Wonsan Beach , Season 19 28 ........... | Mrs. S.H. Martin .......... | 210 |
| The Long Rope Pull .................. | Mrs. R.K. Smith ........... | 219 |

Notes and Personals 220

###### Vol. XXIV. No. 11 (1928. 11)

Illustrations:

The Sunday School Leaders of Korea Daily Vacation Bible School at Hai-mi

Sunday School Work· in Korea .........

Why Organize Week day Schools in Korea?

James K. Chung

Frontispiece

do

221

H.E. Blair 224

Daily Vacation Bible Schools at Work in Korea

.•••••................................ Kirn I-,Iyung Sik 226

The Field of the Religious Educator in Korea

..................................... John V. Lacy 227

Meet My Friend-Rev. Yi Ki Pong\_ ......

A Journey Through Southern Korea in 1989

J.S. Nisbet 228

An Extract from the Journals of George Heber Jones

................................... Harold J. Noble)

230

The Federal Council, 1928- .......... . Lavelette Dupuy 234

A Year With the S.P.C.A. of Chosen ..

The Weak Things of the Earth, Chapter XI. "Kirn Sun Kwan's Story" ............. .

Two Years' Work for the Japanese in Chosen

Mrs. Thomas Hobbs Ellasue Wagner

235

237

..................................... M. Leila Winn 238

Contests at ChaiRyung ............... Mrs. R.K. Smith 240

An Epochal Women's Meeting at Taiku 241

"World Dominion" ..................... A Review 242

Notes and Personals 243

###### Vol. XXIV. No. 12 (1928. 12)

Illustrations:

Their Imperial Majesties the Emperor and Empress of

Japan Frontispiece

The Imperial Coronation............. H.B. Newell 243

Our Contributors this Monte 244

Address of Greeting

His Excellency the Vice Governor ..

What May be Learned From other Countries

General 245

In Regard to the Solution of Korea's Rural Problems

................................... Hung Heung-wu Cynn 146

The Church and Usury ................ J.F. Preston 250

Death of Rev. W.B. Harrison ...., 252

Report of the Findings Committee

Of the Federal Council of Korea Missions 253

Re-Awakening the Church Evangel istically

Willian E. Shaw 254

The Churches' Responsibility In the Present Economic

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Situation ........................... | R.A. Hardie ............... | 259 |
| Results of Improved Farming Methods . | Dexter N. Lutz ............ | 263 |
| Practical Cooperative Movements ..... | Gordon W. Avison .......... | 267 |
| Tuberculosis in Korea | S.A. Martin ............... | 270 |

The Southern Methodist Annual Meeting The M·ethodist Episcopal Annual Conference

Euline Smith 272

Moneta Troxe 273

###### Vol. XXV. No. 1 (1929. 1)

Illustrations:

Country Sunday and Day Schools Frontispiece

Facing a New Day

Our Contributors This Month

A New Year's Meditation

Why are We Standing Still .........

What We Hope to Accomplish in 1929 The Evangelistic Force ............

The Medical Force

Ed 1

1

Harry A. Rhodes 2

W.N. Blair 4

A.G. Anderson 5

The Sunday School Association .....

British and Foreign Bible Society.

J.V. Lacy 6

Hugh Miller 6

T.h.e..J.a.p.a.n.e.s.e..Y.o.u.n.g..M.e.n.'.s..C.h.r.i.s.t.i.a.n..Association

**S. Niwa** ............•.......

7

.T.h.e.Y.o.u.n.g..W.o.m.e.n.'.s..C.h.r.i.s.t.i.a.n..A.s.s.o.c.i.a.tion

The Christian Literature Society ••

Helen K. Kim .....•. 8

W.tvt. Clark .........•.•. 9

The Christian Fndeavor Union .......

The Educational Force ••••.•.•••••.

T. h.e..Y.ou.n.g. M.e.n.'s Christian Association

W.J Anderson

E. Wade Koons

### .............. 10

.............. 11

. . ......................

H. Heung-Wu Cynn 15

A...M.us.e.u.m..A.t..C.h.o.s.e.n..C.h.r.i.s.t.i.a.n..C.o.l.l.e.g.e..

A Journey Through Southern Korea In 1888

H.H. Underwood ••••••••..•• 16

An extract of the Journals of George Heber Jones, D.D.

...................••••..•••..•.•.. Harold J. Noble •••.•••••••.17

Vol. XXV. No. 2 (1929. 2)

Illustrations:

A Group of Mothers at the Evangelistic Center (Seoul) ..••• Frontispiece A Daughter who led her mother to Christ. He Memorizes

Scripture ......................G.......................... do

The Work Of The Woman's Missionary Society Of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South

An Angel-Mother •••••.•.•• .•.••••••• 'Meet My Friends" •.••.•..•.•..•••.•• Korea's First Tuberculosis Sanatorium

The Fhysical Development Of Korean Women The Salvation Army In 1929, A Forecast

A Short Sojourn In Korea ••...••••••• Sarai: A Dream

Blind People In Seoul ...............

Flood Relief

Mrs. Marion Ryang 23

Lion K. Jung .•....•.••••.••• 24

;\lice R. Appenzeller •••. •• 26

B. W. Billings •.•.•.••••.•.• 30 Florence J. Murray ••••••. • 31

Mrs. Colonel Barr •••.•••.•. 33 H. C. Matthew .•••...•.•.•. 34

Ralph O. Reiner •••.•.•..•.• 37 Blanche Bair •.••••. •• 39

William Scott .•..•.•. •••••41

The Pyengyang Revival ................

Temperance Charts •••••••••••••.•••••

W.N. Blair ••••••••••••••••• 42 Cordelia Erwin ••••••••••••• 43

Notes Arld Fersonals 44

##### Vol. XXV. No. 3 (1929. 3)

I11ustrations:

Summer Resort at Mount Chiri

The Chulwon Farmer':s Institute .•.•....•.•••..•.••..••...•. Frontispiece

An Incident Of Pure Religion .••..••• Mrs. J.W. Anderson 45

A Visit To Some Korean Churches In North Manchuria

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Lloyd P. Henderson 46

Korea Missions Year Book ...•••••...• Chulwon Farmer's Institute ...••. •

The Dragons Of Yuchumsa •.•••.•.•••.. Dr. M.U. Koh And Dr. Y.S. Lee •.•. •

1928 At Mount Chiri .•...•.•. ••

A Vision Realized •••.•.•••.••.••..•• At The Soonchun Lener Colony ...•.•.. Christianity In Korea

A Soul Saved

Rev. Allen Ford Decamp •.••••••••.••. Kangkei Hospital's Evangelist ••.•••.

D. Willard Lyon ••••.•••••.. 50 Cordelia Erwin •••..•.•••••. 51 William Scott •••.••••••••.• 53 A. I. Ludlow .•••••.••..•••.. 56 Mrs. R. K. Smith .•...•...••• 58 Lula A. Miller .•..•••..•.•• 60

Mrs. B. w; Billings • •. 61

Sadao Imada ....•••..•..•.•. 62

Lion K. Jung ...•..•.•..•••• 63

Hugh Miller .•.•••..•.•..•.• 64

Anna L. Reist •..•.......• 65

Our Contributors This Month •..•••.........•..•.•...•.•.•••••••••••••• 66

N ates And Fersonals . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • 66

##### Vol. XXV. No. 4 (1929. 4)

11lustrations:

Snaps taken by itinerators •••.••••..••••..•.•.•••••••••••. Frontispiece Among Korean Islands ••••.••••.••.••• Margaret Hess 67

Is The Church Meeting Korea's Economic Problems

..........., . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • . . . . L. T. I ewland 69

A Religious Education Conference That Acts

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . John V. Lacy 72

Mongolia Bound ........................

Dr. Ridout In Seoul ••••••••.•.•. ••

William E. Shaw ••.•.•.• 73

M.B. Stokes ...••••••.•.•.•. 77

Our Contributors 78

Question Of Church Union In Korea •.•

T.h.e. .Korea Medical Missionary Association

. . . . . ............................

R.A. Hardie 79

D.B. Avison 86

Station Brevities 87

The Death Of The Rev. A.R. Mackenzie

Lloyd P. Henderson ..••.•••. 88

Notes Aild Personals ..........................o. o. 88

##### Vol. XXV. No. 5 (1929. 5)

Illustrations:

Im Teuk Ho and the Church at Pyuktong ..•..•.......•..•.•.. Frontispiece Interclass Tennis Teams at Ewha College, Seoui .....•..•... do

Youth And The Church •..••..••..••... Why Athletics

Chas. A. Sauer ..•..•...•... 89

Myrta Stover ••.•..•..•. 91

Some Personal Reminiscences Of Sunday School Work

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mrs. W .A. Noble 93

The Foreign School Child In Korea •.• Mrs. H.H. Underwood ......•. 97 Our Contributors This Month .••.•...•.......••...................•.••. 99

Korea Youth And Music

Im Teuk Ho ................•.........

Work For Young Women In The Capital City

Catherine Baker .••...•. 100

Henry W. Lampe ...••••.••••. 101

Mrs. Kakkyung Y. Lee , 102

Vis ion ..............................

Amy I. Radcliffe

103

The Y's Young Men .•..•..•........... Byron P. Barnhart ..•. 104

In Memoriam-Miss Martha Switzer .•.•• The Social Life Of The Korean Youth

Harriet E. Pollard

Mrs. W.J. Anderson

106

107

Appreciation Of Flood Relief Fund William Scott 110

##### Vol. XXV. No. 6 (1929. 6)

Illustrations:

Korea's first Tuberculosis Sanatorium .....•...•.••...••.•• Frontispiece Christian Marriage

Mark Napier Trollope, Bishop in Korea .....•..••.•..•..•.•.••..••... 111

A Dream Come True •••••••.•...••••••• Marian B. Hal1 •••••••.•..•. 114 Our Contril:utors This Month ...•••••..•........•...•.•••..••••••.•..•• 119 Korea As A Field For Evangelism ••..• G.W. Ridout .•.•...•..••.•.. 120 "Democracy And Mission Education In Korea" A Review

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ·..................................... | | **William Scott** .............. | **122** |
| Rev. Kim Chang Sik | |  |  |
| A Sketch of Appreciation | | Rosetta S. Hall •...•.•••.•• | 124 |
| .A..F.e.w..Op.p.o.r.t.u.n.i.t.i.e.s..S.u.g.g.e.s.t.e.d..T.o..T.h.e..Missions  C.C. Hahn .....••• ••.•.. 127 | | | |
| A Call To | Prayer .••.•..•...••.•...••......•......•...•...•••••...•... | | 131 |
| **Notes And** | **Personals Cl ••••••••** | | **132** |
| **Vol.** XXV. | No. 7 (1929. 7) | |  |

Illustrations:

The leper colony at Soonchun ..••.••....•.•..........•...•. Frontispiece

Our Investment In Korea .....•.•.•.•. E.W. Koons .•.......•.•••... 133 The Business End Of The Bible Society

Hugh Miller The Business Side Of The Soonchun Leper Colony

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ••••••••••••••••••.. "................ | **RuM. Wilson** | | 137 |
| Aims And Program Of The Pyengyang foreign | School | |  |
| ...............,..................... | **R. O. Reiner** | | 139 |
| Christian Literature Society ........ | C.S. Deming | | 143 |
| The Business End Of Mission Institutions |  | |  |
|  | H.T. Owens •....•.......•... | | 145 |
| Administering The Trust In The Mission |  | |  |
| Ruth | | H. Miller | 147 |
| The Business Side Of The Seventh-Day Adventist | | Mission |  |
| ......................••.........•... H.T. | | Oberg ..........•...... | 149 |

136

Help Needed In North Kyengsang •................•......•.•....••..••.. 150

T.h.e..B.u.s.i.n.e.s.s..E.n.d..O.f..T.h.e..S.a.l.v.a.t.i.o.n..A.r.m.y Col. Joseph Barr .•..•.•. 151

Our Contributors 152

Rev. William Butler Harrison 153

Notes And Personals 154

Vol. XXV. No. 8 (1929. 8)

Illustrations:

Recovered and recovering patients of tuberculosis treated

at Severance Hospital Frontispiece

Saved To Serve ......................

Passing Of The Old Seoul Union ......

Missionary Recreations ............•.. A Second Generationer In Korea .......

Meet My Friend-Dr. T.W. Yun ....•.....

S.H. Martin 155

D.A. Bunker 156

F•S. Mi11er .......• 159

B.F. Hunt 160

J.W. Hirst 162

First Impressions Of Korea's Economic Conditions

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | F.O. Clark | 163 |
| Drink-Too-Much Mountain | Edward,Adams ............... | 166 |
| A Few First Impressions Of Korea | A.C. Bunce ................. | 168 |
| Mission Work Not At A Standstill | Louise B. Hayes ............ | 170 |
| My Debt To Korea | Paul Bliss Billings ........ | 171 |
| Early Impressions Of Korea ........... | Mrs. J.M. Norris ........... | 173 |
| Memorial Day Address | 0•R. Avison ......•......... | 174 |

Notes And Personals ...................................• 176

v·o1. XXV. No. 9 (1929. 9)

Illustrations:

A Feast in Honor of Miss Esther Shields ........•. Frontispiece

Evangelism By College Students .......

Helping The Rural Pastor .............

Work For Koreans In The Japanese Y.M.C.A.

Harry A. Rhodes 177

J.C. Crane 179

Y. Kasaya

Findings Of The Enlarged Meeting Of The Korean National Christian Council, April 18-29, 1929

...................................... Hugh H. Cynn

Literature Available For Country Pastors

182

184

W.M. Clark 190

The Influence Of Christianity On Every-Day

Thought And Life •...................• Nam Suk Paik ......•....•... 193

R.u.r.a.l..L.i.f.e...Co.n.f.e.r.e.n.c.e..A.t..S.o.r.a.i...B.e.ac.h...

.N.o.rt.h.e.r.n...M.e.th.o.d.i.s.t.s..I.n..A.n.n.u.a.l..S.e.s.s.i.o.n..

Harry A. Rhodes 195

Chas. A. Sauer .·••..•...•. 197

Notes And Personals •••..•........•............................•. 198

Our Contributors ....••.••...•.........•. 198

Vol. XXV. No. 10 (1929. 10)

Illustrations:

The Maiden Hair Fern Tree ......•........•..............•.. Frontispiece Dedicatory Services of the Bible Institute Dormitory,

ChaiRyllilg . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . do

Among The Japanese In Manchuria •....

ChaiRyung Bible Institutes In 1929 •. Winning The Students In Government Schools

Bertha Starkey 199

Mrs. R.K. Smith ....•. 203

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • e • • • • • • • • • • • • • o ■ ■ • • • • •

Mr. Tate As A Pioneer •.•.......•....

W.L. Nash

W.D. Reynolds

205

207

Conserving The Christian Aims Of A Mission School

. . ••. .• .• •••.•.•... .. .. ......... ... .. F.J.L. Macrae

210

The Mission Fields •..

In Memoriam-Frank Brockman

E.J. Urquhart

Byron P. Barnhart and

211

A.C. Bunce ..........· 212

Mr. Frank M. Brockman S. Niwa .....•. 213

Our Contributors This Month ...•.....................•. 213

The Seoul Foreign Cemetery D.A. Bunker 214

The Need Of Home Economics Education In Korea

Hamna Kim 215

A Great Gulf Fixed ...•..••..........

The Old Deaf Grandmother .......••...

The Maiden-Hair Fern Tree ..•....•...

J. de Hart Bruen • •. 217

F.S. Miller 218

Mrs. R.K. Smith 219

Notes And Personals •..................................•...•..•.....•. 220

Vol. XXV. No. 11 (1929. 11)

Illustrations:

Korean Water Carriers .......•.•..•.........•.............• Frontispiece

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| At Work in the Rice-fields  What Is The Federal Council? | do  Hugh Miller •...•. •.• | 219 |
| The Christian Forces In Korea ....... | Thomas Hobbs .........•..... | 220 |
| A Study In Statistics •• | R.C. Coen .................. | 224 |

Our Contributors •..•..•.•..........•..•...•....•......•.•...•.......• 224 The Aim Of Christian Education ••.... L.W. Chang 232

The Social Service Committee Report .....................• 234

Findings Of The Federal Council Conference

Committee 234

Ministerial Training ........•........ H. Namkung ..•. 236

Report On Evangelistic Work .........•....•..•.......••....•••••••.•.• 240

Notes And J>ersonals 240

Vol. XXV. No. 12 (1929. 12)

Illustration:

The Mirror Pool, Diamond Mountains ••.•.•...........•..•..• Frontispiece

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Some Aims Of Christian Education ..••. | E.J.O. Fraser •••.•.•. | 241 |
| Hints On Preaching ..........••....... | Jas. I. Paisley .••.•••. • | 244 |
| At Conferences In India ....•..•...... | Mrs. C.I. McLaren and  Mrs. Pilley Kim Choi •••••.. | 245 |
| "Mighty To Save" |  |  |
| First Paper-On New Work |  |  |
| Second Paper-The Trial of Your Faith | V.W. Peters ...•............ | 248 |
| An Experience Of Hostels •.••..•.•..•. | Charles Hunt ....••••. • | 252 |
| Gleanings From Bible Institutes In Korea  • • • • • • • • • • • • .......0 •••••••••••••••••• | Mrs. W.A. Noble .•.•........ | 254 |
| Report On The Union Hymnal ······ ···· | H.D. Appenzeller •. ••.•• | 256 |

Station Brevities ·······································••0•• 257

Society For The Prevention Of Cruelty To Animals

••••••••.•.......•.••.•.......••...... Nlrs. Thomas Hobbs 258

### Bird Study In Wonsan .................................................

260

The Rev. James E. Adams, D.D. H.E. Bruen •..•..•..•••••... 261

The Late Capt. C.B.D. Collyer •......•....•...•..•........••...•. •

### Notes And Personals ..................................................

262

262

###### Vol. XXVI. No. 1 (1930. 1)

Illustrations:-

Farm Schools for Korea - A Class for Soil Testing Frontispiece

-Demonstrating more efficient Farming Implements .......

-Teaching the use of Alfalfa for Fertilizing Purposes ..

-Map showing Disposition of Schools,. Jan. to Apl., 1930 Teaching Horticulture at a Korean Farmer's Home ..........

The Sunday School Convention at Pyengyang ................

do do do

Facing 6

do P. 6

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| A Spirit-tree with Heap of Stone Offerings ............... do P. | 7 |
| Rev. O.V. Chamness at one of his Churches ................ do P. | 7 |
| Farm Schools for Korea Francis 0. Clark ......... | 1 |
| A Model Farmer and His Farm .......... Roscoe C. Coen ........... | 4 |
| Tree Worship in Korea ................ Mrs. R.K. Smith | 7 |
| Within the Veil-Chapter I .......... . Ellasue Wagner ........... | 9 |
| Kite Flying in Korea ................. Bruce Hunt | 11 |
| The New Seoul Union .................. J.L. Boots | 14 |
| Among the Western Islands ............ Margaret Hess | 16 |
| Mighty to Save Third Paper-All Things are Become New  ...................................... V.W, Peters .............. | 18 |
| The Adams Evangelistic Fund .......... Edward Adams ............. | 19 |
| With the Colporteurs in Taiku ........ a.Vaughan Chamness ....... | 21 |
| Sunday School Convention, Pyengyang ................................. | 22 |
| Notes and Personals ................................................. | 22 |
| Vol. XXVI. No. 2 (1930. 2) |  |

Illurstrations:

Relief Work in Manchuria Frontispiece

Pavilion and Lotus Pond at North Palace, Seoul ......... do

Anti-tubercular Work at Severance do

Ada Kirn as a successful T.B. Case do History of Protestant Missions in Korea ... Roscoe C. Coen 23

A Life Given for Korea (Miss E.M. Estey)

A Relief Expedition in Troubled Manchuria Christmas at the Leper Colony ........

Entertaining Royalty

"Christian Advocate" 25

C.S. Deming 26

S.K. Unger 28

D.A. Bunker 29

"Mighty to Save"-The Story of a Child who Led Them

...................................... V.W. Peters 31

Progress of Temperance Work ..........

Moonrise Yi, An Early Convert ........

The Heritage of the Second Generation

Mrs. C. Erwin Hirst 34

F.S. Miller 34

Bruce Hunt 36

Station Brevities 37

Thoughts After A Conference Discussion

Within the Veil Chapter I. (Continued) Anti Tubercular Work,Seoul .......... .

Shining Light Unicorn ................

Mrs. M.W. Noble 38

Ellasue Wagner 39

S.H. Martin 40

Charles L. Phillips 42

Notes and Personals 44

Vol. XXVI. No. 3 (1930. 3)

I11 ustrations:

The Bear Killed by Rev. A. Campbell of Kangkei Frontispiece

Chinese Church and membership at Fusan do The Premises of the Songdo Textile Company ............... do The Rabbitry at Soonchun and a Chincilla Rabbit .......... do

The International Association of Agricultural Missio s

...................................... W.W. Reed 45

The Bear Facts .......................

Two Yen's Worth

An Advance Step in Manchuria .........

A New Story-"Korea Calls"

A. Campbell 47

D.A. Bunker 49

C.S. Deming 51

52

Fine Rabbits for Food and fur ........ J.C. Unger 53

Within the Veil-Chapter II. "A Mountain Home"

...................................... Ellasue Wagner 55

In Korea (A Poem) ....................

A New Industrial Enterprise

Ed. J. Urquhart 58

Interview with Manager of Songdo Textile Co 59

"An Hypothesis Concerning the Relation Between Body and

Mind" ................................ R.C. Coen 60

Chinese Churches in Korea ............ Margaret J. Quinn 62

Korean Clover invades America

"Rochester Post-Bulletin" 63

Station Brevities 64

Additions to the C.L.S. Bookshelf .... Gerald Bonwick 65

Notes and Personals 66

###### Vol. XXVI. No. 4 (1930. 4)

Illustrations:

Ewha College for Women, Seoul Frontispiece

Korean Students in America Horace H. Underwood 67

Theses and Dissertations by Korean Students

"Korean Student bulletin" Dec. 1929 70

What Shall We Do with our High Schools?

The Future of the Women's College ....

Korea in Miniature ...................

The Conference on Student Problems ...

The Foreign Mission of A Foreign Mission

Charles A. Sauer 73

Marion L. Conrow 76

M.L. Swinehart 77

Horace H. Underwood 78

Mrs. Lois Hawkes Swinehart 83

Station Brevities 84

Moonrise yi's Christian Experiences .. F.S. Miller 85

Winter Farming Schools 86

Post-War Upheavals Rooted in Rural Needs

R.E. Diffendorfer 87

Notes and Personals 88

Vol. XXVI. No. 5 (1930. 5)

Illustrations:

The House Nobody Knows Frontispiece

Old Church and members at Kyungchun ..................... do Applicants for Admission as Students at Severance ....... do

Present Laboratory Building, Severance Hospital do

The Why and Wherefore of Medical Missions

....................................

Tuberculosis in Korea ............. .

Problems of Tuberculosis in Korea ..

Ed 89

O.R. Avison 90

S.H. Hong 92

Interesting Facts from Papers on Tuberculosis

...................................... Norman Found 93

Medical Research in Seoul ........... . Norman Found 94

The Research Dept., Severance Union Medical College.

...................................... A.I. Ludlow 95

The Blood Group in Koreans .......... .

Comparative Statistics 1912-1929 Our Doctor Makes Midnight Rounds

Paul D. Choy 97

Norman Found 98

S.H. Martin 100

Severance Union Medical College ......

The House Nobody Knows ...............

The Korea Medical Missionary Association

J.W. Hirst

M. Bernita Block

101

102

Norman Found 104

A Policeman Turned Doctor-Preacher ...

F.E.C. Williams

106

Multum in Parvo (Severance Laboratory Building)

...................................... Norman Found

The Oral Part of Physical Examinations

106

J.L. Boots 107

Station Brevities 108

The New "Seoul Child-Welfare Union ... Elma T. Rosenberger 109

Notes and Personals 110

Vol. XXVI. No. 6 (1930. 6)

Illustrations:

"Double deckers" attending Extension Sunday School Frontispiece

The Home Economics Cottage................................ do Dormitory Girls at Speer High School, Kwangju............ do

The Harmonica Band at Speer High School do

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| "The Reason" A Poem .................. | L.T. Newland ............. | 111 |
| Kwangju Station ...................... | Ed ........... ........... | 112 |
| Extension Sunday Schools ............. | Ruth H. Miller ........... | 113 |

Industrial Work at KwangJu A Retrospect

kwangju Bible Classes and Institute .. A Wori<lerful Experience ...............

Dentistry for the Koreans ............

A Korea Missionary Sees India ........

Mrs. M.L. Swinehart 114

Robert Knox 115

Mrs. Robert Knox 116

J.K. Levie 118

M.L. Swinehart 121

The Neel bible School, Kwangju Home Economics in Speer School

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| The Juridical Person Has Arrived ..... | J.V.N. Talmage ............ | 122 |
| Country Evangelism ................... | James I. Paisley .......... | 124 |

#### ......................................

121

121

"Korea Mission Field" Contributors 126

Station Brevities 127

Twenty Farm Schools in Korea .........

The fur Trade in North Manchuria .....

In Memoriam-Rev. William R. Foote, D.D.

F.O. Clark and D.N. Lutz .. 128 Manchurian Monitor 130

William Scott 131

Notes and Personals 132

Vol. XXVI. No. 7 (1930. 7)

Illustrations:

The Entrance Gates of Songdo High School Frontipiece

Korean Christians in Manchuria........................... do

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Opti-Pessimism  Koreans on the Frontier in Manchuria | Roscoe C. Coen | 133 |
|  | C.S. Deming ............... | 136 |
| Visitation Work in Severance Hospital, Seoul  George H. Winn ............ | | 133 |
| The Diamond Mountains ................ | C.S. Deming ............... | 141 |
| Station Brevities |  | 143 |

Present day Problems in Education .... H.H. Henderson 144

P ospects of the Christian Literature Movement

...................................... C.C. Hahn 147

The Salvation Army and Destitute Boys of Korea

...................................... Ensign C. Widdowson 150

High School Costs and Expenditures ... L.H. Snyder 153

Notes and·personals 154

###### Vol. XXVI. No. 8 (1930. 8)

Illustrations:

Old-timers' Methods of Itineration Frontipiece

The "Early Days" Number •

Incidents of Early Missionary Life ...

Our Arrival in Seoul .................

My First two Years in Korea ..........

Ed 155

Wm. M. Baird 156

Mrs. W.A. Noble 160

Mrs. C.T. Collyer 161

Then and Now Some Comparions .........

A "Second-Generationer" Interviews His Dad

W.D. Reynolds 163

Bruce F. Hunt 166

Fortieth Anniversary Celebrations: In Pyengyang, In Chungju 170

Early Experiences of Korea .......... . Alex. A. Pieters 172

Notes and: Personals 176

###### Vol. XXVI. No. 9 (1930. 9)

Illustration:

Kwangsuk Dong Church and Congregation, Wonsan Incidents of Early Mission Life (Part II)

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | W.M. | Baird | 177 |
| Early Experiences "Bright Star" ...... | H.M. | Bruen | 181 |

Frontispiece

Reminiscences of Early Days ..........

Pages from My Early days Notebook ....

Louise H. McCully 182

Mrs. Mattie Wilcox Noble 183

Early Bible Translation ............. .

Early Korean Hymnology ...............

"Let Your Coolie do that"

W.D. Reynolds

F.S. Miller

D.A. Bunker

185

189

191

Learning the Language A Third of A Century ago

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| ...................................... | Margaret Best | 193 |
| Salvation Army Winter Relief Work, 1929-30 | \_H.A. Lord ................. | 194 |
| Notes from Soonchun Leper Colony ..... | J.K. Unger................. | 197 |
| Notes and Personals .................................................. | | 198 |

Vol. XXVI. No. 10 (1930. 10)

Illustrations:

Boots-McMullin Party approaching the Peak of Paik Doo San . Frontispiece The Party of Nine forming the Expedition to Paik Doo San do

The Lake in the Crater of Paik Doo San (The Ever-White

Mountain) ................................................. do

Dr. Boots and Mr. McMullin taking Soundings on the Lake ... do The Future of Foreign Missions ....... William N Reid 199

Annual Mission Meetings

#### The Southern Methodist Mission .......··· 201

The Northern Presbyterian Mission 203

The Mission of the United Church of Canada 204

The Southern Presbyterian Mission 205

Advance Haiju District ............... J. Barlow 205

Summer Conference for Korean Workers, North Chulla

Presbytery ........................... W.F. Bull 208

The Boots-McMullin Expedition to Paik Doosan

...................................... Earnest Fisher 209

The Visiting Card as an Evangelistic Agency

...................................... James I. Paisley 215

In Heroic Mould ...................... R.M. Wilson 215

Southern Presbyterian Mission Comparative Statistics

...................................... M. L. Swinehart 217

Station Brevities 218

Dawn Days in Pyengyang ...............

Visit to Korea of the Canadian Minister

S.A. Moffett 219

220

Notes and Personals 220

###### Vol. XXVI. No. 11 (1930. 11)

Illustrations:

Tent l\eetings at Kunsan Frdntispiece

Village Churches in Korea Some Problems of Literature

d0

A.L. Warnshuis 221

The Heavenly Vision ..................

L.C. Brannan

224

Special Evangelistic Efforts in Northern Presbyterian Districts ............................ W.N. Blair

Tent Meetings as Successful Evangelism

226

Practical Evangelism and the Missionary A Method of Evangelism ...............

Methods in Direct Evangelism .........

In Memoriam (Ella Ibernia Graham)

The One who Returned .................

W. F. Bull 230

D.A. Macdonald 233

W. A. Noble 237

F.J.L. Macrae 242

245

Mrs. G. Bonwick 246

Notes and Personals 246

###### Vol. XXVI. No. 12 (1930. 12)

Illustrations:

The Center Stone of Seoul ............ , Frontispiece

Poor Children at Play in Social & Evangelistic Center...... do Right Rev. Mark Napier Trollope, D.D., Bishop in Corea do

Methodism in Korea ...................

Bishop Herbert Welch

247

The Korean Methodist Church ..........

J. Earnest Fisher 250

The "Cent er" .........................

Mark Napier Trollope, D.D., Bishop in Corea

Ellasue Wagner

259

...................................... Charles Hunt 262

A Veteran Leader's Home-Call .........

Laymen to the Front ..................

Bible Institutes and the Rural Problem

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

Bible Institutes and Religious Education

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . " ..........

Gerald Bonwick 263

R.A. Hardie 264

Charles A. Sauer 268

Edward Adams 270

American Members of the Methodist Commission

. . . . . .• . . . . . . . .• . .• .• . . . . . . .• . .• . . .• • • E. M. Cable & J.L. Gerdine . 271 Imperial Benevolence 274

Notes & Personals 274

Vol. XXVII. No. 1 (1931. 1)

Illustrations:

Rev. J.S. Ryang, First General Superintendent of Korean

Methodist Church Frontispiece

Korean and Amerian Commissioners on Methodist Union in

Korea .................................................... . do

Editorial 1

The Proclamation

Regarding Unification and Organization of the Korean

Methodist Church 2

Doctrinal St at ement 3

Korean Methodism Bishop Herbert Welch 3

Relatioµships of the Korean Methodist r.hurch 4

The Future of the Korean Methodist Church

The Son of a Wine-shop Keeper ........

Korean Proverbs ......................

J.S. Ryang 6

F.S. Miller 7

Lillian Nichols 10

Notes from the Business Manager 12

The Past Year's Work in Korea ........

A Survey of Christian Literature .....

Fruits of Colportage .................

A Life Given to Korea (Mrs. H.M. Bruen) The Value of the Daybreak Prayer Meeting

A.F. Robb 13

Norman C. Whittemore 16

Thomas Hobbs 18

J. DeHart Bruen 20

Mrs. L.0. Morris 21

Notes and· Personals 22

Vol. XXVII. No. 2 (1931. 2)

Illustrations:

The late Rev. A.H. Barker, founder of Lungchingtsun

Memorial Stone erected by Korean Christians ............

Christmas Treat for Waifs and Strays in Seoul ..........

Frontispiece do

do

The Special Agricultural Course

Our Christmas Guests .................

Yasuma Oda 23

Ellasue Wagner 28

The Advance of Religious Education 30

Essays in English

White Dragon Goes Eel Trapping .......

Lungchingtsun Station

Why Charity Work in our Hospitals? ...

Students of Ewha Haktang . 32

F.S. Miller 33

"Korean Echoes" 35

0. R. Avison 38

Station Brevities 41

Christmas in Korean Fashion ......... .

Notes and Personals

Margaret Billingsley 42

44

Vol. XXVII. No. 3 (1931. 3)

Illustrations:

Songdo Higher Common School, Skating Contest Frontispiece

Faculty and Graduates of Ewha Women's College ........... do

The Women's Share in Reconstruction

An Interpreter of Korea's Spiritual Needs

#### ......................................

Mrs. A.F. DeCamp-In Memory

Helen Kim 45

Lois Baker 46

49

Station Brevities 50

Dummagudem Lace 51

''The Korean Church and the Nevius Methods"

#### ......................................

News From Afar

Life An Easter Story .................

More Essays in English

•••••••••••••••• 41 •••••••••••••••••••••

The Pearl Lacquer Industry of Korea .. The Famous Korea Ware

Roscoe C. Coen 52

The Bunkers 53

Ellasue Wagner 54

Girl Students of Ewha Haktang 58

Edith A. Kerr 61

Fredrick St arr 62

Training Korean Youths for Twenty-Five Years

...................................... L.H. Snyder ....... ; 64

A Solitary Convert ...................

"I Like to Work" Says He .............

Bruce Hunt 65

Joe McAuliffe, Jur 66

Notes and Personals 66

###### Vol. XXVII. No. 4 (1931. 4)

Illustrations:

Graduates of Pierson Memorial Bible Institute, 1931 Frontispiece

A Korean Farmhouse in a wide Rice Valley................ do The Influence of the Missionary Home in the Community

...................................... A Symposium 67

The Missionary Mother as Teacher ..... Mrs. S. McL. Smith 73

A Women's Knitting Class in the Missionary Home

...................................... Mrs. G. Bonwick 75

The Missionary Home ..................

Turning the World Right Side up ......

Methodist Union-More Union? ..........

Mrs. M.W. Noble 75

F.S. Miller 77

J.L. Gerdine 79

News From Manchuria 81

Ringing out the Call for Christ ......

A Sorceress and A Biblewoman .........

Station Brevities

World Dominion .......................

K. Esteb 82

F.S. Miller 83

87

Gerald Bonwick 88

Notes and·-·Personals 88

###### Vol. XXVII. No. 5 (1931. 5)

Illustrat ions:

Korean Villagers Using New Machinery supplied by Y.M.C.A Frontispiece

The Leper Church at Fusan with Leper Congregation ......... do The Leper Situation in Korea......... J. Noble Mackenzie 89

Our Contributors 92

Some Rural Observations ............. .

No Foreigner can be a Missionary ..... .

The Union ChurGh of Seoul

A.C. Bunce 93

Chrles A. Sauer 96

William C. Kerr 98

The Monastery of the King's Delight F.S. Miller 101

Preface to the Revised Union Hymnal 103

By-Products in Agriculture .......... .

A Little Child Shall Lead them .......

Earl li Emmerich 106

1. Howard 108

Station Brevities 111

Notes and Personals 112

Vol. XXVII. No. 6 (1931. 6)

Illustrations:

Before and After Treatment with Soy Bean Milk ...........

Korean Mill used for grinding Soy Beans .................

A Poem: "Today" with Korean Translation

Frontispiece

do

113

Evangelism in the Mission Hospitals... Dragons and Tigers ............. .....

A Good Tyrant ........................

Among the Japanese Presbyterian Churches The Honolulu Y.M.C.A., Korean Department

W.H. Chisholm 114

Mrs. R.K. Smith 117

F.S Miller 119

William C. Kerr 121

Tai Sung Lee 125

Reminiscences by Second Generation Missionaries

1. -Boyhood Memories .............. H.H. Underwood 126
2. -Boyhood Days in Korea......... D.B. Avison 127

Some Problems of the Kore.an Farmer... F.O. Clark .......... , 130

"The History of Korean art" ..........

Soy Bean Milk and Feeding Procedure ..

A Review 132

F.T. Rosenberger 133

Notes and Personals 134

Vol. XXVII. No. 7 (1931. 71

11 lustrations:

Captain and Mrs. M. L. Swinehart .........................

The Christian Literature Building, Seoul Captain M.L. Swinehart-An Appreciation

frontispiece do

#### ......................................

C.H. Choi 13S

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| A General Description of the C.L.S. Building ........................  The Chairman's Address at the Opening of the Building | 137 |
| ...................................... H.A. Rhodes .............. | 134 |
| Address at the Opening Exercises ..... M.L. Swinehart ........... | 140 |
| The Story of the Building ........... . Mrs. M.L. Swinehart | 142 |
| An Editor'of the C.L.S. Tells His Story  W.M. Clark ............... | 143 |
| A Jailbird and His Church ........... . F.S. Miller .............. | 144 |
| A Unique Work Started in Seoul ....... R.C. Coen ................ | 146 |
| The Chosen S.P.C.A. Annual Meeting ... Mrs. Hobbs | 147 |
| Teach us to Read ..................... Charles A. Sauer | 148 |
| Among the Japanese.Churches (Part II.)  William C. Kerr | 151 |
| Resting from Their Labors ............ E.J. Pinder |  |
| D. McGillivray ........... | 155 |
| First Annual Conference of the Korean Methodist Church .............. | 156 |
| Notes and Personals ................................................. | 156 |
| Vol. XXVII. No. 8 (1931. 8) |  |
| Illustrations: |  |

An Outdoor Restaurant

The Golden Buddha at Kyungju ............................

Opportunities for an Archaeologist in Korea

Frontispiece

do

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| ...................................... | Horace H. Underwood | 157 |
| The Diamond Mountains ................ | James S. Gale ............ | 160 |
| Many Unscaled Peaks in Diamond Mountains | Dorothy Pilley ........... | 163 |
| A ountain Fairy Land ................ | Mrs. L. McL. Smith ....... | 165 |
| The Love of Nature ................... | Kim Sangyong | 167 |

The Challenge of Rural Korea to the Educator

...................................... J. Earnest Fisher 168

The R\_evised Version of st. John's Gospel

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ...................................... | M.B. | Stokes | 173 |
| A Letter to a Sick Girl .............. | D.M. | MacRae | 174 |
| "Caller Herrin" Fisher Folk | F.S. | Miller | 176 |

Greetings from Syenchun 176

Women's Medical Education............ Mrs. Rosetta S. Hall 177.

Helping Hands ........................ J. Kelly Unger 178

Notes and personals 178

###### Vol. XXVII. No. 9 (1931. 9)

Illustrations:

A Korean Orchestra of the Old Style Frontispiece

Planting out Rice Seedlings in the Early Summer ......... do

"I Am Debtor"

New Books on Korea ...................

The Korean Methodist Church Korea: The Old and the New

W.N. Blair 179

Gerald Bonwick 182

J.S. Ryang 183

R.C. Coen 187

The Fortieth Annual Meeting of the S.P. Mission

...................................... L.T. Newland 188

"The Children's Magazine" ............ Gerald Bonwick 190

Mrs. Emily Cordell McCallie ..........

Miss Ella Ibernia Graham .............

J.S. Nisbet Robert Knox

191

192

The Temples of Diamond Mountains (Part II.)

James. S. Gale 193

The Girl of Yesterday ..

Members of Junior Class, Ewha Women's College

196

The Girl of Tomorrow .................

Rhee Funehi

197

Some Oriental Borrowings ............. Mrs. McLane Smith 198

Notes and Personals 200

###### Vol. XXVII. No. 10 (1931. 10)

Illustrations:

At the Top \_of Korea ....................................

The Corduroy Road through the l'vfarshes ..................

The Home-like Shores of "Lake Comfort" .................

Paik Do san, 1931 (The Everwhite Mountain)

Frontispiece

do do

#### ......................................

An Evangelistic Conviction and A Challenge

#### ......................................

Leper Progress at Fusan

Mrs. H.H. Underwood 201

Cyri1 Ross 2OS

J. Noble Mackenzie 208

A Vacation on Chirisan ............... Mrs. Maie Borden Knox 210

Do You Know? 212

The Korean Methodist Church and the Ordination of Women

Hortense Tinsley 213

A Fishing Trip in Northern Manchuria. C.S. Deming 215

A Korean Board of Trade Expresses Appreciation

...................................... William Scott 218

Station Brevities 219

Kim Chang Young, A Prisoner of the Lord Jesus

...................................... E.A. Knechtel 220

In Memory of Miss Thelma Thumm 221

Notes and Personals 222

Vol. XXVII. No. 11 (1931. 11)

Illustrations:

Old Ncrth-East Gate of Seoul Frontispiece

Ancient Gateway of Suwon ................................. do

Japanese torii at Buddhist Temple ........................ do

Arch of Main Gate of North Palace, Seoul ................. do The First Protestant Missionary to Korea-1832

...................................... Harry A. Rhodes 223

Pastor yi Finds a Wife ............... F.S. Miller 229

Literature Distribution Problems from the Field Standpoint

...................................... C.A. Clark 231

Strange Things Still Happen ..........· L.T. Newland .........•. 234

What the Missionary Woman has Done for the Church in Korea

..................................·.... J.S. Ryang 235

The Seoul Foreign Cemetery Thomas Hobbs

"Korea: Land of the Dawn" (J.S. VanBuskirk)

...................................... A.A. Pieters

237

238

Station Brevities ....................

Has the Gospel Failed? A Poem ........

Gateways in the Far East

The Anti-Chinese Riots ...............

Mrs. J.E. Fisher 240

L.T. Newland 240

Mrs. McLane Smith 241

Charles A. Sauer 242

The Seventh Annual Meeting of the Northern Presbyterian

Mission .............................. M. Harthess 243

Notes and Personals .................. Mr. Thomas Hobbs 244

Vol. XXVII. No. 12 (1931. 12)

Illustrations:

Holston Institute, Seoul

Higher Common School for Boys, Songdo ....................

Frontispiece

do

Hun-Chook-Kyo, the Most historical Bridge in Korea....... do The Great South Gate, Songdo ............................. do

The Cross of Christ .................. William Scott 245

The Capital of the Koryu Kingdom ..... Pak and H. Herr 248

Evangelistic Opportunities at Holston Institute, Songdo

...................................... Lillian E. Nichols

Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of Songdo Higher Common School

252

H. Herr 256

Benefits of Christianity to Korea ....

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| A Call for | Volunteers ................ | R.A.'Hardie | 259 |
| "The Grass | Roof" A Review ........... . | Horace H. Underwood | .260 |

A Symposium

257

Literature Distribution Problems from the A Holy Holiday .......................

Station Brevities ....................

Field Standpoint

C.A. Clark 262

Ruth Bonwick 259

Mrs. J.E. Fisher 268

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Lest We Forget-Then and Now .......... | R.C. Coen ................ | 269 |
| Summer Conference of Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. | B.W. Billings, ........... | 270 |
| Neither Boiled Rice nor Porridge ..... | Margaret S. Davies ....... | 271 |

Resolutions on Death of Mrs. Levie 272

Notes and Personals .................. Thos. Hobbs 272

Vol. XXVIII.No. 1 (1932. 1)

Illustrations:.

Severance Dental Dept- The New· Building

.......................... . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . , Frontispiece

Dr. Boots Demonstrates-Lecturing Dental Students......... do The Restored Cripple ......................• • • • • • • • • • • · · · · do Rev. William M. Baird . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . do

Editorial •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• • 1

.A..G.li.m.p.s.e..o..f..K.or.e.a..a.f.t.e.r..T.e.n..Y.e.a.r.s.'..Absence 2

Frank Y. Kim

Rev. William Martyn Baird, D.D••••• The New Dental Clinic, Seoul •••••••

.T.h.e.T.e.m.p.e.r.a.n.c.e...A.r.m.y..Ma.r.c.h.e.s..F.o.r.w.a.r.d..

".F.l.o.w.e.r.s..a.n.d..F.o.l.k.-.Lore from Far Korea"

S.A. Moffett 5

J.L. Boots 7

Jean L. Delmarter •••••••• 9

Do you know·? Preaching the Word

### -.................

Mrs.

D.A.

R.K. Smith 10

11

Swicord • 12

Emmaus House, Kobe ••..•••••••••.••.••••••••••••••••••••••••.••••••• 12

A Unique Occupation................ Edna M. Lawrence ••••••••• 13

Jessie Smith Levie-In Memory....... J.I. Paisley ••.••.•••••.• 15

Lest We Forgetc::Then and Now •••••••• R.C. Coen .••••••••••••••• 16

If Any Suffer as a Christian....... Victor W. Peters ••••••••. 17

Ada Kim-An Intercessor •••••••.••••. The Village Devil-Tree .••••••••••••

A.R. Appenzeller 18

F.S. Miller •••••••••••••• 19

Cross-Bearing and Discipleship

W.L.

Swallen ••••• 21

Pressed Down; Running over ••••••••• Notes and Personals ••...•••••••••••

Florence G. Thomas Hobbs

Tyler 21

22

VOL. XXVIII. No. 2. (1932. 2)

Illustrations:

A Chart of the Kingdoms of Korea .•••••••••••••.••••••••• Frontispiece The "Flapper" Crossing the Ferry........................ do Honorably Retired-Travelling by Steerage .•.•..•••••••••• do

Manchuria, Mother of Korea......... Mrs. McLane Smith. 23

Do You Know? •• ". 26

A Retired Educator Visits Korea.... Lincoln A. Rogers ••.••••• 27

Honorably Retired •.••••••••.••••••. A. Campbell •••••••.•••••• 30

Light in Darkness

Summer Vacation Bible Schools Station Brevities

Victor W. Peters 32

J.G. Holdcroft .- •••••••••• 35

Mrs. J.E. Fisher ••••••••• 37

Then and Now •••••...•..•••...•.••.•.

The Three Years' Evangelistic Program A Letter for You

Effective Korean Preaching ..•..•....

Notes and Personals .•••.••••••••..•.

R.C. Coen ..•..•. o •••••••• 39

W.N. Blair 40

The Editor 42

"Life's Standard" H.D. Appenzeller •.••.•..••.•. 43

Thomas Hobbs ••......••.•. 44

Vol. XXVIII. No. 3. (1932. 3)

Illustrations:

A Bird's Eye View of Pyengyang Presbyterian Station ..••• Frontispiece Three Views of Kindergarten Work........................ do

Saturday Morning in a Hospital in Korea

A Missionary's Responsibility ..••..• The Korean Church in Japan •.•..••...

C.I. McLaren ....•.•.•.... 46 A Korean Missionary ••.••. 49 C.A. Clark, .•.•....•...•. 51

Do You Know? • .• . . . . . . • . . • • . . • • . • • . . • . • . • • • • . . . • . • . • • . • . . . • . . . . . . . • . 5 5

Some Thoughts about Revivals Effective Korean Speaking

"We are Pilgrims" ••.••.••••.••.•.•

Critics and the Criticised Honorably Retired-Part II.

Lest We Forget-Reaching the People •.

Station Brevities •.•••••••..••••••••

M.B. Stokes 56

Cho Sin 11 .•••••.••...•. 57

L.T. Newland •.••..••••••. 59

Archibald Campbell 61

R.C. Coen 63

Mrs. J.E. Fisher 64

Opium, Tobacco & A Student Ambassador for Christ

Victor W. Peters 65

Notes and Personals ••.•.••••.••••••• Hugh Miller •.••••.••..••• 66

Vol. XXVIII. No. 4. (1932. 4)

Illustrations:

Pyunsi and her Mother at the Old Spinning Wheel

Teachers and Graduating Class, Mission Bibble

Frontispiece

Schoo1, Chlll1 j·u . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . do

A Prayer for Japan, China and Korea

••••••••••••••••••••••••••O•••••••••• S.C. Loung .•...••.•.••.•.. 6 7

Korea Through A Bunghole

### .........

Bruce F. Hunt 68

Do You Know? 71

Lest We Forget-The Ministry of Witnessing

The Central Council

My Beliefs .....................

R.C. Coen 72

J.S. Ryang 73

Charles I. McLaren 75

Station Brevities

Mr. Gandhi's Attitude Toward Missions

Eyes for the Blind •••••••••••.•••••• Bible School Development

Can Missions Renounce Renunciation?

Surgical Flashlights-I. Abundant Life

78

Editorial 79

Roscoe C. Coen 81

Mrs. Josephine

H. Mccutchen 83

Lewis Clayton Kitchen 85

Notes and Personals

Vol. XXVII I. No. 5. (1932. 5)

A. I.

Ludlow •. 87

88

Illustrations:

Ordination of First Presbyterian Pastors at Pyengyang, 1907

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Frontispiece

Dr. K.S. Oh, Vice-President of Severance Union Medical College

do

Can The Japanese,Korean and Chinese Churches Cooperate?

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . William C. Kerr 89

What Korean Young People are Thinking

Victor W. Peters 92

Sip-Cha-Ka,

The Cross in Korea •.••.

Mrs. R.K.

Smith. 95

Do You Know?

"Flowers & Folk-Lore from Far Korea"

S.u.R.g.i.c.a.l...F.l.a.s.hl..i.g.h.t.s..I.I...-.A.ns.w.e.r.e.d...P.rayer HoiPyung Pohung Girls' School

96

A Korean's Review •••••••.• 97

A. I . Ludl ow c. • • • • • • • • • • • • • • 98

Frances Bonwick 99

The Y.M.C.A. and Village work

Hugh H. Cynn

100

Station Brevities ...................

Mrs. J.E.

Fisher .•.•......

103

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Lest We Forget-Education, the Ministry | of Teaching |  |
| ..•.....•...••.•••......•..•••..•...• | R.C. Coen | 104 |
| "Religions of Old Korea" •••••••••••• | H.H. Underwood •.•.•••••••• | 105 |
| Deep Ploughing •••••••••.•.••••..•..• | Victor W. Peters •••.••..•• | 107 |
| A Wayside Conversation ••••••••••••.• | F.S. Miller .•.•••••••••••• | 108 |

Korea Seen in Wood-Blocks 109

Editorial 110

Notes and Personals ••..••.•••.•••••• H. Miller •••••••••.•.••••• 110

Vol. XXVIII. No. 6. (1932. 6)

Illustrations:

Dr. and Mrs. R.A. Hardie and Dr. and Mrs. O.R. Avison ••• Frontispiece Some Younger Members of the Staff of the C.L.S. ••.•••.•• do

Progress of the Social Purity Movement in Japan

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . B. St rkey 111

Social Service Work under The Federal Council

Chas. I. McLaren ••••.•.••• 114

Do You Know? • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • .• • • • • • • • . • .• • .• • • • • • . . • • • • • • • 116

Report on the Women's Industrial Home Girls in Licensed Houses •...•.•.•••• What the Detective Told Me

Bernita Block •••••••••.••• C.I. McLaren ••..••.••.•••.

117

119

121

Recent Literature on Korea Horace H. Underwood •••...• 122

Recent Books on Korea ............................, 124

Surgical Flashlights-III. Window Choi's Mite

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . A. I. Ludlow 125

Lest We Forget-Medicine, the Ministry Healing

. . . . . . . . . .. . . . . . . . . • . . . .• . . . . . . . . . . . . . R.C. Coen

126

Station Brevities •••••........•••.•• Mrs. J.E. Fisher •.••.••..• 127

The Passing of a Great Woman

Mrs. W.A.

Noble ...........

128

What Korean Young People are Thinking (continued)

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Victor lV. Pieters

Notes and Personals .•..••.•••••••..•

H. Miller

132

Vol. XXVIII. No. 7. (1932. 7)

Illustrations:

Views of Pirobong, Diamond Mountains .•.•.•••••.••.••••.• Frontispiece Sunrise on Pirobong •.•••.••••••••••. D.A. Macdonald ••.•••.•..•. 133

Do You Know? • • • • • • . • • • • • • • • • • • • • . . . . . . . • . • • • • • . . . . . . . . • • . . • • . • • • .• • • 135

Second Annual Conference of Korean Methodist Church

• . • .• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • C.N. Weems ••.•••••••••••.• 136

The Paralyzed Grandpa Testifies ••••• The "Big Swords" in Sinpin, Manchuria

Is the Work of Foreign Missions Ending?

F.S. Miller ....••••.•..•.. 139

L.P. Henderson 140

Resolutions Surgical Flashlights-No.IV. "Rise and Walk"

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | **A.** Ii. **Ludlow** | 144 |
| "Rural Education for The Regeneration of  . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | Korea"  **Earnest Fisher** | 145 |

142

Leakage in The Membership of the Church

..... ..........

C.A. Clark .,

Lest We Forget-Bible Distribution and Study

147

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . R. C. Coen 15 1

Progress of The Ewha College Building Programme

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| . .• . . • . . . . . . . . . . • . . . . . • . . . . . . • . . . . • • . | **E .M. VanF t** | 152 |
| Station Brevities ••••••.••.•••••..•• | Mrs. J.E. Fisher •••....... | 153 |
| Notes and Personals ••.••••••••.••.•• | Hugh Miller ••.•.•••••••••. | 154 |
| Vol. XXVIII. No. 8. (1932. 8) |  |  |

Illustrations:

Doubting Yi at Work •.••.•.••..•••.•........••••.....•.•• Frontispiece

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| The Chinese Pastor and Church Members | at Chemulpo .••.•.• do |  |
| Teach us to Worship ••••••••.••.••.•• | Charles A Sauer .•••••••..• | 155 |
| Baby Week in Seoul ••••••••.••••••••• | Mrs. A.A. Pieters •.••.•••• | 157 |
| Do You Know? ............................ | ............................. | 158 |
| Leakage in the Membership of the Church  . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | (Part II)  C.A. Clark | 159 |
| Effective Korean Preaching .•.••••••• | Yun In Goo | 162 |
| My Friend Wha-Soon | L.T. Newland ••••.••.•••••• | 163 |
| Wrestling Against Powers | Victor W. Peters •••••••••• | 166 |
| Lest We Forget-Christian Literature | R.C. Coen ••.••.••••••••..• | 167 |

When Do We Eat? ••••••••••.••••••••••

Resurrection Pak .....................

A Chinese Evangelin Korea •••••••••• Surgical Flashes No.V. "Doubting Yi"

The Missionary Hymn Notes and Personals

D.A. Macdonald •••••••..••• 168'

F.S. Miller 171

Mrs. M.B. Biddle ••....•••. 172

A. I • Ludlow 174

G.H. Jenkins ••.•....•••.•• 175

Hugh Miller ••••••.•••••••. 176

Vol. XXVIII. No. 9. {1932. 9)

Illustrations:

Grandma Kim before and after her Operation ••.•.••••.•••• Frontispiece

Portraits of Rev. A. W. Allen and Mrs. A.A. Pieters, M.D.

db

A.T.B. Patient under treatment at Severance Hospital •••. do

The Best in Man .....................

Bruce F. Hunt .••.•.••...•.

177

Do You Know? ••••..••.••...•..••.••••••••.• Ill ••••••••••••••• "•••••••••

180

The Tubercular Problem: in Korea •..• Medical Education for Women

Just one of Those Preaching Christians

S.H. Martin .••••.•..••••.. 181

182

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
|  | Victor W. Peters .••••••.•• | 183 |
| We are Forty Years Old Today .•••••.• | L.T. Newland .............. | 187 |
| Lest We Forget-Church Organization •• | RoC.• Coen ••••••.••.•••• ., .. | 189 |
| The new Book Subscribers' Guild ••••. | Gerald Bonwick | 190 |
| Surgical Flashlights-No. VI. "The Gospel  • .• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •• • • • • • | of Kindliness"  A.L. Ludlow ............... | 191 |
| Elder Paik's Mother •.•••.•••.••...•• | F.S. Miller ••.••••.•.•.••• | 192 |
| The Rev. Arthur William Allen ••••..• | C.I. McLaren | 194 |

In Memoriam of Mrs. A.A. Pieters, M.D.

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • lit •••••••••

O.R. Avision

195

A Letter from Dr. James S. Gale •••..•....•......•••..•.•••..•.•••..• 196

A Graduation Essay on Korea •••.••••. Notes and Personals ••.•••••••.•••.••

Yilk Chai (1894) ••.••••••. 197

Hugh Miller •..•..••.•.••.• 198

Vol. XXVIII. No. 10. (1932. 10)

Illustrations:

Samples of Ancient Korean Art •••••••••..••..•..••••••.•• Frontisp ece Severance Hospital Meets Her Cuts ••• Douglas B. Avison 199

Do You Know? ••.••..••.•.•.•••••\_• ••••.••..••..•.••......•••••.•..•.•• 200

Some Products of Korea •••.••..•••.•• Toksooni's Thankoffering •.•••.•••••• Mr. Topknot and His Friends •••..•.•• Station Brevities ••••••••••••••••••• Faith Casts Out Fear in Cholera Times

• • • • • • • • • • • • e • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

Criminal or Christian? •••••••••••••• Buying up the Opportunity ••••...••••

Mrs. R.K. Smith ..•••••••.• 201 D.M. Black •..•••••••...••• 206 Kyung Dok Har ••..••••••..• 207 Mrs. J.E. Fisher •••..••... 211

Ik Chai Yi .•.•••..•••••••• 212 J. Kelly Unger •...• 213

B.W. Billings 215

Lest We Forget-Church Leadership: Self-propagation

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| .• • • •• • • •• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | R. C• | Coen | 216 | |
| Characteristics of Korean Art •.••••• | Helen E. Fernald | | •.•.•••••. | 217 |
| A Frank Confession | F.S. Miller | |  | 219 |
| Notes and personals ..••.••.•.•.••••• | Hugh Miller | |  | 220 |
| Vol. XXVIII. No. 11. (1932. 11) |  | |  |  |

I11ustrations:

Views of the Floods in· Manchuria •-••••••••••.••••...••••• Frontispiece The Evangelistic Forward Movement for Korea

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . William N. Blair 221

The Forward Movement in Rural Churches

E.J.O. Fraser ..•...•..•.•• 223

Do You Know? • • • • .• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •. . .• • • • . • . • • • • • . • . . . • .• •• • . • • • 225

Christmas Celebrations in a Korean Village

. .• .• .• • .• • • • • .• • • .• • • • .• • • • • • • • • • • • .... ·Mrs.• W .M. Baird •••••.••••• 22-6

Some Korean Illustrations ••••••••••• F.S. Miller •.••••••••••••• 227

..................................... Mrs. W.A. Noble •••..•••..• 228

House Number One\_of The M.E. Mission, Seoul

Methodist Summer Conference on Religious Education

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| •••••••••••••••••••••• o • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | J. 0. Kim | 230 |
| Our Christmas Guests ••••••••.•.•.••• | Ellasue Wagner | 231 |

"Lest We Forget"-Church Finance; Self-Support

. . .• . . . . . . . . . .• . . . • . . . . . . . . . . . • . . . . . . R.C. Coen 234

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Mr. Topknot and His Friends (Part II.) |  | |
|  | Kyung Dok Har •.••••••...•• | 235 |
| Floods in Harbin •..•.••••.•......... | Charles S. Deming ••..•••.. | 240 |
| The New Guest House •.•.•..•.•••••••• | Mrs. William C. Kerr ••••.• | 233 |
| The Rev. L. P. Henderson . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 242 |
| Notes and Personals •••••••.••••••••• | Hugh Miller •••.••••.•..••• | 242 |
| Vol. XXVIII. No. 12. (1932. 12) |  |  |

Illustrations:

TheRev. Lloyd P. Henderson ••••.•..•.••.••..•...••...•.•• Frontispiece Interior of Thomas Memorial Church, Pyengyang ••.••...••• do

Personal Evangelism and The Korean Church

M.B. Stokes •••••••..•.••-•• 243

Do You Know? • • • •• • • • • • • • •• • • •• • •• • • • • • •• • .• . • • • • • • •• • • • •• • • • • • •• • • 246

Dedication of The Thomas Memorial Church

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
|  | E.M. Mowry ..••. •••• | 247 |
| Christmas at Severance Hospital .••.• | Edna Lawrence ...••••••.•.• | 248 |
| A Letter from A Two Year Old •••••••• | Gerald C. Speidel ••.•••••• | 249 |
| "Christian Education in Japan" •••••• | "Japan Christian Quarterly" | \_251 |
| The Seasons in Korean Life .••••••••• | - Mrs. R. K. Sm1th •........: | !!3). |
| Lest We Forget-Greater Things; Looking  . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | Ahead  R.C. Coen ..•.............. | 255 |
| One Christmas Eve •••••••••.••••••••• | Ellasue Wagner •••.•.•..••• | 256 |
| Scenes from Korean Life ••••••••••.•• | Mrs. Ruth Knechtel •••••••• | 258 |

Nature's Meaning to Korean College Students

.• .• • • • • .• • • • • • •• • • .• • • • •• • . • .• • • ..• Mone ta Troxe 1 ••••• \_. • • • •• • \_2 60

In Memoriam-Lloyd Putn-am Henderson ••· Notes and Personals ••••••..••••••••

*W.* ·T·. ,Cook ...... -· .·2·6':>

Hugh Miller •.••••.•..••.•• 264

Vol. XXIX. No. 1 (1933. 1)

Iluustrations :

The First Occupants of "English House" Ewha College ......

Korean and American Vistors at Hawaii ....................

Frontispiece

do

Present Day Educational Needs George F. Bruce 1

"For they were Fishers" An Appeal .... Harace H. Underood 5

Do You Know ? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • . . . . . . . . . . . .• . .• .• . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7

High, far Seeing Places ............. .

Gold, Good Measure Running Over-Chapter I

As Workmen Unashamed .................

Mr. Concordance ko....................

Station Brevities ....................

Meeting the East Half-Way ............

Correspondence

"Mountains and Mole-Hills" .......... .

Marion L. Conrow 8

Victor W. Peters 10

Moneta Troxel 13

F.S. MiIler 15

Mrs. J.E. Fisher 16

Mrs. R.K. Smith 17

Tai Sung Lee 18

Mrs. Wm. C.Kerr ' 19

Daily Vacation Bible Schools. 20

Introubled Manchuria 20

Getting Acquainted in the Villages ... Notes and Personals ..................

Euline Smith 21

Hugh Miller 22

Vol. XXIX. No. 2 (1933. 2)

Illustrations :

The late Rev. D.A. Bunker ...............................

The late Archbishop Mutel ...............................

Rural Industries-Straw Rope Making ......................

Forntispiece

do do

1932-A Half-Way House ............... Horace H. Underwood, 23

Do You Know ? .• • • • .• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • . • • • • .• • • • • • • • • • .• . .• • • • • • • • . • • • 25

Aggie Comes Home ....................

Laws of the Spirit of Life ..........

D.A. Bunker of Korea ................

Station Brevities ...................

Ellasue Wagner 26

Charles I. Mclaren, 29

J.D. VanBuskirk, 31

Mrs. J.E. Fisher 34

My Idea of an Ideal Korean Home .....

Gold. Good Measure Running Over-Chapter II.

Ewha College Girls 35

Victor W. Peters 36

A Desperate Remedy ..................

"Those Terrible Missionaries" .......

The late Archbishop G.C. Mutel, D.D.

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

F.S. Miller 39

Edward D. Grant 40

Gerald Bonwick 43

Notes and Personals ................. H. Miller· 44

Vol. XXIX. No. 3 (1933. 3)

Illustrations :

The Hon. H.N. Allen, Frontispiece

Horace N. Allen

New Horizons ........................

A Saint's Home going (Mrs. M.C. Fenwick)

H. H. Underwood, 45

Ellasue Wagner 47

E. A. McCully 51

Rural Christianity at Work ......... F. S. Miller 53

Gold, Good Measure Running over (Chapter III.)

Victor W. Peters 54

Station Brevities ..................

Educational Developments at HoiRyung

Mrs. J. E. Flsher 58

Frances Bonwick 59

An English Discussion Group 60

Digging Bait for Peter in College and Country\_ Clinics

.................................... R. K. Smith, 61

"Laws of the Spiritual Life" 64

Do You Know ?. . .............................................." 64

Things Move in Hamheung ............

Eden-A Poem

Notes and Personals ................

###### Vol. XXIX. No. 4 (1933. 4)

William Scott 65

Ik Pong Chang 66

Hugh Miller 66

Illustrations

Selling the Book ........................................

A Christian Korean Aviator and his Plane ................

Frontispiece

do

A Bible Course with Korean Boys ... Frank L. Borland 67

"The Lief of Christ" in a Million Korean Homes

................................... William N. Blair 69

With Christ on the Korean Road ......

''The Bridegroom's Horse"- A Legend ...

George H. Winn 71

Ellasue Wagner 74

Do You Know ? 75

By the Stream-A Prize Story .........

Notes that Interest the Korean hurches In Memoriam Rev. Robert T. Coit, D. D.

A Modern Fairy Land .................

Station Brevities

Kilchai Im 76

"Christian Messenger" 78

D. W. Richardson, 79

Mrs. Mattie W. Noble 81

Mrs. J. :E. Fisher 82

From the Editor's Desk 83

Gold, Good Measure Running over. Chapter IV.

Victor W. Peters 84

Eastern Sights and Sounds ...........

Notes and Personals .................

Mrs. L. McLane Smith 86

Hugh Miller 88

Vol. XXIX. No. 5 (1933. 5)

Illustrations :

The Severance Medical College, Seoul Frontispiece

Treatment of T. B. at Pneumothorax Clinic, Severance

Hospital ................................................ do

The Message in Hospital Evangelism

The Story of Korea's First Christmas Seal A Letter from England ............. .

Up Against it '

The Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis

William H. Chisholm, 89

Sherwood Hall, 92

J. S. Gale, 97

C. F. Bernheisel, 98

Stanley H. Martin, 101

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| In Memoriam-Dr. Horace N. Allen .... | 0. R. Avison, | 103 | |
| A Spring Tragedy ................... | Myungsyn Song | 107 | |
| Gold, Good Measure Running Over-Chapter | V. |  | |
| Victor W. Peters | | ......... | 109 |
| Notes and Personals ................ Hugh Miller | |  | 110 |

###### Vol. XXIX. No. 6 (1933. 6)

Illustrations :

Class for Country Women, 2000 strong, at Pyengyang ......

Inscription outside the Thomas Memorial Church, Pyengyang

Frontispiece

do

Young Korea Finds the Way W. J. Anderson 110

Dr J.S. Ryang Speaks 114

Do You Know? 115

Meet Mr. Whang'. .................... J. Noble Mackenzie 116

The Blind Man Hears Something New Hong No Lee 117

Sir W. Grenfell and the Kyung Sin Students

E. W. Koons, 119

Some Korean Carnes ................... Mrs. M. L. Swinehart 120

Dalziel A. Bunker-Words of Love and Appreciation

..................................... H. H. Underwood,

Extracts from "The Christian Messenger"

121

"Tales Told in Korea" by Bertha Metzer Caterpillars and Butterflies ........

A Plea for White Clothes ........... .

A Noble Woman .......................

Bruce F. Hunt 122

Nelson Hanawatt 123

J. L. Boots, 124

Mrs. Rosetta S. Hall, 127

Charles I. McLaren, 129

What would You have Done ? 131

Notes and Personals Hugh Miller 132

###### Vol. XXIX. No. 7 (1933. 7)

Illustrations :

Grinding Rice-flour and Hulling Beans ...................

Closing Exercises of Women's Folk School, Seoul .........

Frontispiece

do

The Rural Problem in Korea ..........

Frank T. Boreland

133

Work Among Rural Women ..............

Physical Education at Ewha College ..

Induk Pak 136

Shinsie S. Kim 138

Do You Know ? 138

Young Korea Finds the Way (Continued)

W. J. Anderson 139

From Suicide to Service ........... .

Through the Eyes of a Missionary Mother

Korean Stream by Moonlight ..........

What is Interesting the Korean Church ?

Evangelism in North Hamkyung Province

...................· ..................

The Fairy in a Snail's Shell ........

H. M. Bruen 142

Mrs. Gerald Bonwick 143

Catherine Baker 144

B. F. Hunt 145

E. J. 0. Fraser 146

Hong No Lee 148

Station Brevities 149

Some Korean Cameos-Story of Yi Pok Dong

.....................................

Mrs. M. L. Swinehart

150

Progress Report of Social Service Committee

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| ... . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | C. I. McLaren, | 151 |
| A Church in Action .................. | Jean Delmarter | 152 |
| Farm Schools in North and South Chulla | W. Gordon Avison ......... | 153 |
| Notes and Personals ................. | H. Miller | 154 |
| Vol. XXIX. No. 8 (1933. 8) |  |  |

Illustrations :

Some Ewha College Students Frontispiece

Class of Village Girls with Ewha College Student Teacher do Bridging the Chasm .................. Helen K. Kim, 155

Do You Know ? .....................•. 156

The Rural Problem-A Model Village ... Young Korea Finds the Way (Continued)

Frank L. Borland

157

To Serve Him ........................

W. J. Anderson 159

A Poem 162

The Second Stage in Rural Work

What is Interesting the Korean Church

Hugh H. Cynn,

B. F. Hunt

163

164

Rural Products that We Enjoy ........ Mrs. R. K. Smith 165

Raspberries in Winter ...............

Hand-Picked Apples from a Garden of God

Hong No Lee

166

Cyril Ross 171

In Memory of Dr. William James Hall

#### ......................................

Notes and Personals .................

W. A. Noble, 173

Hugh Miller 176

##### Vol. XXIX. No. 9 (1933. 9)

Illustrations :

Autograph Letter of Admiral Yi Soon Sin .................

Chosen Christian College Library, Interior ..............

Pfeiffer Hall, Ewha College, under construction .........

Corner Stone-laying at new Ewha College .................

The Chosen Christian College Library

Frontispiece

do do do

Earnest Fisher,

Musical Activities in Chosen Christian College

177

..................................... Soon Ju chey, 180

Ewha College Snapshots

Some Korean Cameos-The Buddhist Mendicant

Contributed 182

Young Korea Finds the Way (Concluded) Korean Foods for the Sick ...........

Korean's Representatives at International

Mrs. M. L. Swinehart

W. J. Anderson Mrs.Rosetta S. Hall,

183

184

187

Council of Nurses ................... Elma Rosenberger, 190

Do You Know ? ......................................•. 190

What is Interesting the Korean Church

B. F. Hunt 191

Christian Education for Korean Girls

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
|  | Frances Bonwick ........... | 192 |
| White Dragon's Blanket ............. . | F. S. Miller | 193 |
| What Christianity has done for Me and  ..................................... | Mine  Ewha College Girl ......... | 195 |

A School Principal Sees the Hospital

Henry D. Appenzeller 197

##### Vol. XXIX. No. 10 (1933. 10)

Illustration :

D.V.B.S. held at Kyungsin Boys' High School, Seoul Frontispiece

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| The Layman's Responsibility and Needs |  |  |
|  | E. J. O. Fraser ........... | 199 |
| The Layman's Home ................... | Mrs. C. F. Bernheisel | 202 |

Preparation and Distribution of Sermonic

Material for Laymen ................. C. A. Clark, 205

The Layman's Part in Securing and Training

New Believers ....................... D. A. Swicord 209

Training Laymen Through Classes .....

What is Interesting the Korean Church

Characteristics of Korean Art .......

A New Adventure

W. A. Noble, 212

B. F. Hunt 215

Helen E. Fernald 216

Mrs. A. Kris Jensen 218

Do You Know ? 219

Notes and Personals ................. Hugh Miller 220

Vol. XXIX. No. 11 (1933. 11)

Illustrations :

Portrait of Mrs. A. A. Pieters, M. D. and Memorial Panel Frontispiece

Little Yun Kap Soon and His Brother Today ............... do Group of Korean Women Singers at Hawaii ................. do

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Rethinking Missions-a Year Later ....  His Christmas Gift a Young People's Play | M. L. Swinehart ........... | 221 |
|  | Major Herbert Lord, ....... | 226 |
| The Christmas Story of Yun Kap Soon | Mrs. M. L. Swinehart ...... | 232 |
| The Korean National Christian Council |  | 234 |
| Christmas Lanterns | F . S . Mi11 er .............. | 235 |
| Christmas Peace in Manchuria ........ | E. M. Palethorpe .......... | 236 |
| Correspondence ...................·... | S. A. Moffett, ............ | 236 |
| Things Ancient in Korea ............ . | Mrs. R. S. Smith .......... | 237 |

The Federal Council's Home for Girls in Need

Some Grist for the Christian's Mill

W. M. Clark,

What is Interesting the Korean Church?

238

239

B. F. Hunt 240

The New Operating Suite at Severance Hospital 241

Notes and Personals Hugh Miller 242

Vol. XXIX. No. 12 (1933. 12)

Illustrations :

One of the New Tubercular Cottages at Haiju .............

A View of the Open-air Theater at Chosen Christian College

Frontispiece

do

Christmas-a Poem ...........·........

Two Years in Korea ..................

Catherine Baker 243

Ruth H. Fisher 244

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| A Testimony ......................... | Leigh Hunt ................ | 248 |
| Old Age Insurance for Employees ..... | C. A. Clark, | 249 |
| Grist for the Christian's Mill-II.. . | W. M. Clark, | 251 |
| In Quest of the Jade Button ......... | Chai Hong Sim ............. | 252 |

Do You Know ? 254

The Open-Air Theater, Chosen Christian

College ..............................

The Son of a Concubine

The Tubercular Problem in Korea and Japan ..............." ...............

E. H. Miller, 255

F. S. Miller 257

S. H. Martin, 258

A Marty for the Cause of Christ in Siberia

..................................... J. S. Ryang, 260

What is Interesting the Korean Church ?

Leper Report-June, 1933 ............ .

Notes and Personals .................

Bruce F. Hunt 261

J. N. Mackenzie 262

Hugh Miller 264

Vol. XXX. No. 1 (1934. 1)

Illustrations :

Mount Aaama in Eruption ................................ .

Fuji San, The Sacred Mountain of Japan ..................

Frontispiece

do

Asama Yama ..........................

Ode to Asama ........................

Go-Tell .............................

The Rural Problem in Korea ......... .

Korean Proverbs .....................

Amber and Jade ......................

Do You Know ?

S. H. Martin, 1

S. H. Martin, 2

Chas. A. Sauer 3

F. T. Borland 5

Hong Noh Lee 8

Mrs. R. K. Smith 9

11

Ton Wha Hyun-a Chinese City .........

Silla's Star Tower ...................

Women's Medical Institute

Spring in Korea and bther Poems (by Catherine Baker) ....................

Inquest of the Jade Button ..........

Oriental Gratitude ..................

What is Interesting the Korean Church

Notes and Personals .................

Emma M. Palethorpe 12

W. Carl Rufus, 13

Mrs. R. S. ttall, 15

Mrs. W. M. Royds 16

Chai Hong Sim 18

D. M. Black, 21

Bruce F. Hunt 22

Hugh Miller 22

###### Vol. XXX. No. 2 (1934. 2)

Illustrations

Men's Public Ward, U. C. C. Hospital, Hamheung ..........

Surgical Clinic, U. C. C. Hospital, Hamheung ........... .

Frontispiece

do

As Jesus Passed by ..................

The Ministry of Healing ............ .

Koreans and Sacred Music ........... .

What is Interesting the Korean Church?

In Quest of the Jade Button .........

F. S. Miller 23

F. J. Murray, 25

D. R. Malsbary 28

Bruce Hunt 31

Chai Heng Sim 32

Do You Know ? •• • • • . • • • • • • •• • • • • • • • • • .• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • 35

Washington .........................

Korean Proverbs ....................

Training Institute for Rural Leaders Korean Christians in Hawaii ........

Notes and Personals ................

###### Vol. XXX. No. 3 (1934. 3)

H. H. Underwood, 36

Hong Noh Lee 41

42

Tai Sung Lee 43

Hugh Miller 44

Illustration :

Oliver R. Avison, M.D., LL.D. Frontispiece

Spring in Korea .....................

Rural Life in Korea .................

Catherine Baker 45

C. I. McLaren 46

Life Sketch of 0. R. Avison, M. D., LL. D.

..................................... J. W. Hirst, 48

Extracts from the Federal Council's Statistics

..........•......................... E.W. Koons, 51

Do You Know ? 52

Some Medical and Scientific Implications

Animal Drugs, East and West .........

Korean Proverbs

The Half Footed Beggar Boy ..........

Pioneering in Physical Education ....

The Kwangju Hospital Staff "Carries on" Health Measurements of Korean Students Notes and Personals .................

###### Vol. XXX. No. 4 (1934. 4)

Illustration : Jesse W. Hirst,

Regenerating Rural Korea ........... .

A Question of Technique .............

The Future of Medical Missions in Korea

A Tribute to Dr. W. J. Hirst ........

The Rugged Pioner-a Poem

Development of Methodist Work at Chemulpo

"Unto the Least of These" .......... .

What is Interesting the Korean Church ?

Korean Proverbs .....................

Homeless ............................

C. I. McLaren, 53

Mrs. R. K. Smith 59

H. N. Lee 60

Mrs. M. L. Swinehart 61

Myrta Stover 62

S. H. Martin, 64

R. K. Smith, 65

Hugh Miller 66

* Frontispiece Edith A. Kerr 67

Frank T. Borland 72

E. W. Demaree, ....• 74

1. R. Avison, 76

S. H. M 77

Lula A. Miller 78

Esther L. Shields 79

B. F. Bruce 82

Hong No Lee 83

Choon Tai Kei 84

Notes and Personals ......................., 88

Do You Know? 88

###### Vol. XXX. No. 5 (1934. 5)

Illustration : Samuel A. Moffett,

Occidental Botanists and Korea ......

A Cup of Hot Water ..................

A Half-Year's Publishing

Frontispiece Mrs. R. K. Smith .........• 89

Ahn Sik Kang 93

Gerald Bonwick 95

The Australian Mission's Farm School Project-

..................................... Frank Borland 97

Samuel A. Moffett-The Looking-up-the-Road Man

..................................... C. L. Phillips, 99

Do You Know ? 101

Korean Proverbs .....................

The Grateful Carp ...................

Missionary Fellowships and Apartments What is Interesting the Korean Chruch?

Hong No Lee Hong No Lee

102

103

105

B. F. Hunt 106

A Missionary Alphabet ...............

A. I. Ludlow

107

Present-Day Chemulpo Mrs. Mary B. Biddle 108

The Chosen Christian Church in Japan Proper

..................................... L. L. Young

109

Notes and Personals .................

###### Vol. XXX. No. 6 (1934. 6)

Hugh Miller

110

Illustrations

Mrs. Thomas Hobbs .......................................

Rev. R. S. Maclay, D.D........................... ......

The Home-for-Girls-in-Need, Seoul .......................

Frontispiece

do do

The Future of Medical Missions ......

Do You Know ?

Dr. R. S. Maclay's Early Visit to Korea

Oliver R. Avision,

111

116

J. S. Ryang, 117

Fiftieth Anniversary of Methodism in Korea 118

Fiftieth Anniversary of Northern Presbyterian Mission

..................................... E. W. Koons,

The Home-for-Girls-in-Need E. W. Koons.

119

121

The Three Pioneers 123

Mrs. Thomas Hobbs Triumphant ........

.. .... . . . ... . . . . . . .. . .... . . . . . . . . . ..

What. is Interesting the Korean Church?

Korean Proverbs .....................

After Twenty-Five Years ............ .

Mrs. Hugh Miller 124

"Christian Messenger" 127

Hong No L\_,,e,. e 128

H. A. Lord 129

A Tiger Story for the Children ......

Notes and Personals .................

Hong No Lee Hugh Miller

132

132

###### Vol. XXX. No. 7 (1934. 7)

Illustration :

The Late Most Rev. Archbishop G.C. Mute

The Early Beginnings of the Australian Presbyterian Mission ................

Do You Know ?

The Call of a Great City ............

Frontispiece G. Engel, 133

136

1. Hocking 137

A Red Letter Day in the Ilsin School, Tongnai

..................................... M. G. Davies 138

Meet 0-ur Baby ....................... Frank T. Borland 139

Statistics and Evangelism ...........

Paton Memorial Hospital, Chinju .....

F. J. L. Macrae Wiifam Taylor

141

143

Some Recollections by the Late Archbishop Mutel

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •• • • • • • • • • • W. M. Clark

The First Protestant\_ Mi?sionary to Korea

145

J. S. Ryang

The First Protestant Missionaries to Korea

154

..................................... Mission History Committee.. 156

Two Portraits Considered ............

Notes and Personals .................

Robert Grierson 157

Hugh Miller 158

###### Vol. XXX. No. 8 (1934. 8)

Illustrations

First Building of Royal Korean Hospital, Seoul Second Building do do

Frontispiece

do

The Fiftieth Anniversary Celebration, 1884-34

.................................... R. C. Coen 159

Fifty Years of Christian Training in Korea

..... . ............................... S. L. Roberts 161

The Contribution of Educational Work for Young Men

.................................... E. M. Mowry

Missionary Work of the Korean Presbyterian Church

.................................... C. A. Clark

165

169

The Forward Look ...................

Findings of the Fiftieth Anniverary Celebration ........................

J. S. Holdcroft

of the Chosen Mission of the Presbyterian Church in

173

Fifty Years of Missionary Life in Korea

U.S. A.· 177

S. A. Moffett 170

Notes and Personals ................ Hugh Miller 180

##### Vol. XXX. No. 9 (1934. 9)

Illustrations

Methodist Church Jubilee Demonstration & Procession,

Seoul Frontispiece

Missionaries of the M. E. Church and M. E. Church, South,

in Korea, 1934 .......................................... do

Fiftieth Anniversary of Korean Methodism

Our Contributors

Some Pioneers of Korea ............ .

Opening Address J. S.

Ryang, 181

182

J. L. Gerdine 183

Breaking the Hermit's Bonds ........

Vital Methodism ....................

Methodism and the Development of Korean

Chas. A. Sauer

John Z. Moore, Womanhood

187

190

Reminiscences of Early Christians in

Helen K. Kim, 193

Korea

Mrs. Mattie Wilcox Noble 198

Beginnings of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South

.................................... R. A. Hardie, 203

Notes and Personals ................ Hugh Miller 206

Vol. XXX. No. 10 (1934. 10)

Illustrations

Miss E. J. Shepping Itinerating .........................

Summer Conference of C. C. C. Music Club ................

The Benefits of Fifty Years of Cooperation

Frontispiece

do

................................·..... C. A. Clark, 207

Do You Know ? ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• 211

Early Pioneers in Korea

Go, Bring in Hither the Blind ...... .

Miss E. J. Shepping-an Apperciation

W. A. Noble, 212

R. C. Coen 216

Mrs. M. B. Knox

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Places of Historical Interest in South | Mrs. E. E. Talmage | 218 |
| Kyung Sang Province ................ | George Anderson ........... | 220 |
| A Summer Music Conference ........... | S. J. Chey, ............... | 223 |
| Reminiscences ....................... | F. S. Miller .............. | 224 |

Charles Dickens' "Life of Our Load" 226

Miss Margaret J. Quinn

Notes and Personals .................

S. H. Martin, 227

Hugh Miller 228

Vol. XXX. No. 11 (1934. 11)

Illustrations

Miss Margaret Best, LL.D................................

Tenth Convention of the Korean Y.W.C.A..................

Unto the Least of These-A One Act

Christmas Play ...................... E. Wagner

Frontispiece

do

229

Christmas Roses Essays of Ewha College

Girls 234

Do You Know ? ..............•.•.............••.•..•.•.•. 239

Christmas at the Chemulpo Dispensary

B. A. Kostrup 240

Park College Honors Miss Best ....... J. G. Holdcroft, 241

A Vocational Farm School for Destitute Women

Edith A. Kerr

The Tenth Convention of the Korean Y.W.C.A.

..................................... Helen K. Kim,

242

244

What is Interesting the Korean Church?

When Korea's Doors Opened ...........

Rural Public Health F.dlucation .......

Notes and Personals

Bruce F. Hunt 246

Chas. A. Sauer 247

E.W. Demaree, 248

Hugh Miller 250

Vol. XXX. No. 12 (1934. 12)

Illustration :

Inauguration Ceremony of President and Vice-President of Chosen Christian College in the Outdoor Theatre Frontispiece

Present Day Social Problems ......... E. W. Koons, 251

The Christian Endeavor Convention ...

W. J. Anderson

259

History of Co-operation and the Federal Council

..................................... Hugh Miller 256

Roper's ''Through the Bible" Study Course

Gerald Bonwick

The Inauguration Ceremony at Chosen Christian College

258

..................................... R. C. Coen 259

The Inaugural Address ............... Horace H. Underwood, 260

Miss· Mamie D. Myers \_.

.......

Y. T. Pyun

262

What's Interesting the Korean Church·?

#### .....................................

Korean Proverbs .....................

"Christian Messenger" 264

Hong Noh Lee 265

Oriental Plant Symbolism

Fifty Years of Christian Literature

Mrs. R. K. Smith

266

Gerald Bonwick 270

Do You Know ? 272

Notes and Personals ................. Hugh Miller 272

Vol. XXXI. No. 1 (1935. 1)

Illustrations :

Workshop at Kwangju Leper Colony ........................

New Janpanese Y.M.C.A. building, Seoul, Korea ...........

Frontispiece

do

Heart-Searching New Year's Questions 1

A New. Experiment at· Biederwolf Leper Colony

............................. . ........ Mrs. B. W. Billings 2

The New Home of the Y.M.C.A.........

Apreaching Boat Named "Martyr Thomas"

Wm. C. Kerr 4

W. M. Oh 6

11The Jesus Fellows are having a Good Time"

..................................... E. Adams 7

Present Day Social Porblems .........

A Little Help .......................

Bible Clubs for Children in Korea A Laymen's Training Institute

What's Interesting the Korean Church

E. W. Koons 9

F. S. Miller 12

Francis Kinsler 14

W. A. Noble 15

B.F. Hunt 17

The Seventieth Anniversary of Dr. Yun Tchi Ho

..................................... Hugh H. Cynn 18

Pusan Leper Colony .................. J. N. Mackenzie 19

An Open Letter 22

Notes and Personals ................. Hugh Miller 22

Vol. XXXI. No. 2 (1935. 2)

Illustrations :

Mrs. W. J. Anderson Jubilee in Pyengyang

Editorial Announcement ..............

Two by Two ..........................

Harry A. Rhodes

R. C. Coen

Frontispiece do

23

24

Lillian Elizabeth Beede-Anderson, an Appreciation

..................................... Harry J. Hill 27

A Few Reflections on Devolution .....

My View of Life .....................

A Persecuted Old Saint ............. .

Founding of Missions in Korea .......

Another Valuable Book

What's Interesting in the Korean Church

A College Man's Outlook ............ .

The Jubilee and the Korean Church ...

Educational Conference

A. I. Ludlow, 29

Han Pyo Wook 31

F. S. Miller 33

R. A. Hardie, 34

R. C. Coen 38

B. F. Hunt 39

Channing Liem 40

J. Y. Crothers 42

William Scott 43

Notes and Personals Hugh Miller 44

###### Vol. XXXI. No. 3 (1935. 3)

Illustration :

The Hon. Yun Chi Ho, LL.D Frontispiece

A Short Sketch of Dr. T. H. Yun's Life

Y. H. Kim, 45

Korea-the Chosen Land ...............

Founding of Missions in Korea .......

What's Interesting in the Korean Church

27 Annual Meeting of the K. M. M.A. Penopaths and Screwdrivers ..........

How the Doctor Saved His Reputation Notes and Personals .................

Mrs. E. L. Pedersen 53

H. A. Hardie, 57

B.F. Hunt. 61

Harold T. Baugh, 62

C. A. Sauer 63

F. S. Miller 65

Hugh Miller 66

###### Vol. XXXI. No. 4 (1935. 4)

Fift·y Years Ago 67

Eary Personal Recollections ..·.......

History of the Korea Mission-Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. ............. .

Easter Sunday, April 5, 1885, in Chemulpo The Opening of Korea-1882 ............

Letters from Korea-1884 ............. .

A Trip to Sinpin, Manchukuo ..........

ChaiRyang Men's Bible Institute .......

The First Korean Embassy to the U.S.A. Ewha College English Short Story Contest She Smiles

Mrs. Annie Ellers-Bunker .. 68

E.W. Koons, 71

74

Admiral Shufeldt 76

78

W. N. Blair, 80

W. M. Baird, 82

84

85

Kapsoon Kim 86

The Two "H G'S"-Pioneers. Rev. C. A. Sauer 88

What's Interesting in the Korean Church

...................................... B. F. Hunt 90

Notes and Personals .................. Hugh Miller 90

###### Vol. XXXL. No. 5 (1935. 5)

Frontispiece

Patient in Severance Hospital before and after treatment Children at the Infant Welfare Day Nursery, Kongju

Social Service ......................

Nursing in Korea and its Rewards ....

Editorial. 91

M. E. Row1and, 92

A Doctor's Daily Dilemma

What is Christian B:lucation ? .......

Infant Welfare Work .................

Why They did it Witnessing as a Life Work

The Chosen Cliristian College Library

What's Interesting in the Korean Church

S. H. Martin, Moneto Troxel

M. P. Barding Moneto Troxel Cyril Ross

M. M-. Lee,

95

97

100

102

104

106

Bruce F. Hunt 108

Korean Originality and Inventions ... Notes and Personals .................

Yun Chai Yi Hugh Miller

109

112

###### Vol. XXXI. No. 6 (1935. 6)

Frontispiece

Dr. and Mrs. Swallen address 1,000 high school students in Honolulu

The most meetings John Z. Moore, 113

The Annual Church Bible Class .......

On the Autumn Trail .................

Henry W. Lampe, George H. Winn,

119

121

The Chunju Retreat ..................

A Korean Temperance Leader ..........

This Question of Tobacco ............

William N. Blair, 123

C. Allen Clark, 125

L. T. Newland, 127

What Korean Young People are thinking about Religion

..................................... David G. Lee 128

Book-Boxing in Korea ................

Why does Church Growth Fluctuate? .. Whats Interesting the Korean Church

#### .....................................

C. G. Amendt , 129

Charles A. Sauer 131

Bruce F. Hunt 133

Editor's Notes 134

Notes and Personals ................. Hugh Miller 134

###### Vol. XXXI. No. 7 (1935. 7)

Illustrations :

Pictures of the.New Buildings of Ewha Women's College and of the Dedicatory Exercises Frontispiece

Women's Education ........... Editorial 135

A Miracle and a Fairy Tale .......... Alice R. Appenzeller 136

The Inside Story 138

The Dedication of Ewha's New Buildings New Missionaries from Australia .....

Koreans in and around Mukden ........

What's Interesting the Korean Church

. . . . . . . . . . . •..........................

The Rural Evangelistic Movement .....

The Korean Bible Woman and Her Work

142

C. I. McLaren, 143

Mrs; Blanche L. E. Winn 145

Bruce F. Hunt 147

Minsoo Pai 148

Louise B. Hayes

Fifty years of bible Translation and Revision

..................................... W. D. Reynolds,

151

153

Notes and Personals ................. Hugh Miller 155

###### Vol. XXXI. No. 8 (1935. 8)

Illustrations

Pictures of Pyengyang and Seoul Foreign Schools Frontispiece

Foreign Schools ................ Editorial 157

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| The Pyengyang Foreign School ....... . | R. 0. Reiner .............. | 158 |
| Teaching in the Home ................ | Mrs. H. H. Henderson ...... | 161 |
| What Price School ? ••••••.•••.•••••• | Mrs. C. C. Amendt.......... | 162 |
| The Seoul Foreign School ............ | W. M. Clark; .............. | 164 |
| In the Trail of the Donkey Men ...... | Bruce F. Hunt .............. | 165 |
| The Trend of thought in Modern Korean  ............ ......................... | Literature  Y. H. Kim, ................ | 168 |
| Broken Pieces ....................... | R. M. Wilson, ............. | 171 |
| A Christian Leper Colony | J. Y. Crothers ............ | 172 |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Whitewings ..........................  Mary Beiler-Biddle ....... An Appreciation | Laura McLane-Smith | 172 |
| ................................. ..... | Ruth A. Moore ............. | 174 |
| Pai Chai's Fiftieth ................. | Henry D. Appenzeller ...... | 175 |

Who's Who among Contributors 177

A Letter from Sir Wilfred Grenfell 178

Notes and Personals 178

###### Vol. XXXI. No. 9 (1935. 9)

Illustrations :

Old Men's Preaching Club and ''The Thomas" Memorial Boat of

Pyengyang Pictures of Tent Evangelism Frontispiece

Evangelism .................. an Editorial 179

Evangelism in Pyengyang .............

The Message of the Street Preacher .. Hospital Evangelism .................

Tent Evangelism .....................

''The Thomas" ........(Boat Evangelism)

Charles L. Phillips 180

Dwight R. Malsbary 183

William H. Chisholm, 187

William B. Hunt 190

H. H. Underwood,

Essentials of Effective Evangelism ....a Sermon

..................................... Roscoe C. Coen

Distributing Leaflets .......(Tracte Evangelism)

..................................... F. S. Miller

The Ringing of the Bell. a Korean Story

192

193

196

Hong Noh Lee 197

Notes and Personals 200

###### Vol. XXXI. No. 10 (1935. 10)

Illustrations

The Rev. L. George Paik, Ph.D. The Tomb of Kija in

Pyengyang Frontispiece

The Golden Wedding of Dr. and Mrs. O.R. Avision. Group of "Brides" at the Golden Wedding .......................... do

''Things Korean" ................... F.ditorial 201

Golden Wedding ........................ Marian E. Hartness 202

What is Han Keul ? ...................

Seoul Social-Evangelistic Centre .....

L. G. Paik, 204

1. W. Peters 210

The Works of King Kija ............... Kang Kyu Chan 213

From the Korea Mission Field of 1906 215

Korean Originality and Inventions· ....

Social Activities for Motherhood .....

American-Born Koreans ................

In this Issue

Notes and Personals ..................

Yi Yun Jai 217

Mrs. Frances Lee-Whang 219

Anne Kim 220

221

Hugh Miller 222

Vol. XXXI. No. 11 (1935. 11)

Illustrations :

Map of Manchuria, drawn for this Number of the "K.M.F.IIA Group of Pictures of Koreans and Korean Churches in Manchuria Frontispiece

Koreans in Manchuria Editorial

Distribution of Koreans in Manchukuo

223

W. T. Cook 224

Contact of the Churches of Korea and Manchuria

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
|  | D.T. Robertson ............ | 225 |
| Korean Contacts in Manchukuo ........ | A. R. Leggate ............. | 227 |
| The Koreans in the Hailung District | L. D. M. Wedderburn | 228 |

Koreans in the Canadian Presbyterian Field of

Manchuria ........................... William G. Davis 229

Manchukuo Today

W. T. Cook

230

Korean Women of Manchuria .......... .

The Presbyterian Church in East Manchuria

Korean Women in Eastern Manchuria

A Hospital in Manchkuo ..............

Mrs. Welling Thomas Cook .. 232 Alex R. Ross 234

Emma M. Palethorpe 235

D. M. Black 237

The Koreans in Northern Manchuria

C. S. Deming

239

The Manchurian Mission Conference of the Korean Methodist Church ........... ......... I. S. Rving

What's Interesting the Korean Church?

241

Y. H. Kim 243

Our Contributors for November 244

Notes and Personals 244

###### Vol. XXXI. No. 12 (1935. 12)

Illustrations :

Early Christmas Morning, Severance Hospital Frontispiece

Christmas 'l'freat II Salvation Army Boys' Home ............. 11

Union Christian College Preaching Bands ................. 11

Miss Tolsoon Chung, a Student in Ewha College ........... " Swimming Contest Entrees, Leper Colony, Soonchun ........ 11

Christmas in Korea .................. Editorial 245

Christmas Letter ....................

Christmas Memories of a Missionary Home Christmas in Severance Hospital-1934

Mrs. Ruth Noble-

Appenzeller 246

Mrs. Gertrude Swallen-

Voelkel 247

Maude V. Nelson

Christmas in the Salvation Army Boys' Home

..................................... W. Novell

Christmas in the Home-for-Girls-in-Need

249

250

A. Irwin 251

Christmas in the Leper Colony at Pusan

Christmas in the Leper Colony at Soonchun Christmas in a Korean Home ..........

United Church of Canada Mission

How a Literary Senior Spent the Summer

Mrs. Mary Mackenzie

R. M.Wilson Hung Pok Hahn William Scott

253

254

255

256

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Union Christian College Preaching Band | Tol Soon Chung | 258 |
|  | Geo. S. McCune | 259 |
| Unto the Isles of the Sea .......... . | Roscoe C. Coen | 261 |

The Translation of Alexander Francis Robb

What's Int.eresting the Korean Church ?

1. A. Mccully

263

#### ......................................

Y. H. Kim, 265

Contributors in this Issue 266

Notes and Personals Hugh Miller 266

Vol. XXXII. No. 1 (1936. 1)

Illustrations :

Rev. Alexander Francis Robb, D.D........................

Miss Mabel Barbara Young, · ..............................

Rev. Samuel A. Moffett, D.D.............................

Pyengyang Station Members in 1935 .......................

Messrs. Swallen, Lee, Moffett in 1893 ...................

Frontispiece

do do do do

A New Year's Meditaltion, (a poem)... Outreaching Love (a poem)

Victorious Religion ............. ;... Early Days

Religion and Science ................

A. A. Pieters 1

Mrs. Sue Comstock-

Adams, 1

T. M. Barker 2

Samuel A. Moffett, 4

W. Carl Rufus 8

Systematic Benevolence in the Korean Presbyterian Church

..................................... Herbert E. Blair 11

Endowment Fund for the Christian Literature Society

... .................................. W. M. C1ark, 13

Simeon, A Christian Korean Mystic ... They are still Sending out Missionaries

Mabel Barbara Young .................

Our Korean Friends

What's Interesting the Korean Church?

Victor Wellington Peters . 14

Jas. I. Paisley, 17

Emla M. Black 18

Lois H. Swinehart 20

Y. H. Kim, 21

Our Contributors for the New Year 22

Notes and Personals 22

Vol. XXXII. No. 2 (1936. 2 )

Illustrations :

Funeral of the Rev. Kil Sunju in Pyengyang .............

Rev. Kil Sunju (a recent Photograph) ...................

Central Presbyterian Church of Pyengyang ................

The Sarai Church, built by Koreans in 1895 ..............

Two Brothers, Soh Sang Yun and Soh Kyung Jo ............ .

Rev. James S. Gale, D.D.................................

Frontispiece

do do

Frontispiece

do do do

The First Fifty Years (1784-1834). Editorial 23

Korean Christians of one Hundred and Fifty Years Ago

..................................... C. Allen Clark 24

A Korean Ancient Seal ...............

Rev. Kil Sunju ......................

Early Days (continued from January) Simeon, a Christian Miystic (serial) First Impressions of Korea ..........

James S. Gale 27

Charles F. Bernheisel 26

Samuel A. Moffett 31

Victor Wellington Peters

35

1. E.W.New 33
2. Mrs. Anne Cooper-

Pieters 40

1. H.W.Lane 41

Items of Interest from America ......

What's Interesting the Korean Church?

Jas. I. Peisley 42

Y. H. Kim 43

Those Who Write for us 44

Notes and personals

Vol. XXXII. No. 3 (1936. 3)

Illustrations :

Chinese Christians at the Grave of Miss M.J.Quinn .......

Rev. H. P. Dunlop, D. D. in a Meeting in Sineuiju .......

The Late Rev. Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Fenwick ................

Mr. D. N. Lutz and Agricultural Students ................

Church Union Editorial

A Suggested Plan for Church Union

44

Frontispiece

do do do

45

An American Evangelist in Korea .....

Aid for Korean Farmers

The Chinese Church Carries on .......

Stanley Jones 46

Harry P. Dunlop 49

Dexter N. Lutz so

Roscoe C. Coen 53

Korean Christians of one Hundred and Fifty Years

ago Part II ......................... Chas. Allen Clark 55

Simeon, A Korean Christian Mystic ...

The Passing of Rev. Malcolm C. Fenwick

Victor Wellington Peters.. 58

L. L. Young 62

News from the Stations ............. .

Faith ....... a Poem

Allen D. Clark 63

Mrs. D. N. Lutz. 64

How they Spent their Vacation

What's Interesting the Korean Church?

#### .....................................

Horace H. Underwood 64

Y. H. Kim 65

Contributors' Column 66

Notes and Personals ................. Hugh Miller 66

##### Vol. XXXII. No. 4 (1936. 4)

Illustrations :

Dedication of the New Korean Church Building at Moribe Japan ••• • • • • •

Korean Christian Endeavor Summer Conference in Japan ....

The New Korean Church Building at Shimonoseki, Japan ....

Korean Farewell to Mrs. Bertha K. Irvin at Kyoto ........

Frontispiece

do do do

Koreans in Japan ............... Editorial 67

The Presbyterian Church in Canada and the Koreans. in

Japan ............................... L. L. Young 68

Korean Women in Japan ............... Glabys M. Murphy 71

Japanese Missionary Co-operation in Korean Work

..................................... Gordon K. Chapman 73

A Trip to Northern Japan ............

With Young Korea in Japan ...........

Mary E. Anderson 74

Jean G. MacLean 75

The Work of the National Christian Council for Koreans

in Japan ............................ Chas. Allen Clark 78

Some Statistics of the Korean Church in Japan (1935) 80

Osaka's New Korean Church ...........

Observations of a New Missionary ....

Simeon, a Christian Korean Mystic ...

Zionism

What's Interesting the Korean Church?

John B. Cobb 81

Malcolm R. MacKay 82

Victor Wellington Peters

83

86

Y. H. Kim 87

Contributors in Japan 88

Notes and Personals ................. Hugh Miller 88

###### Vol. XXXII. No. 5 (1936. 5)

Illustrations :

Pagodas at the Poolkook-sa (temple), Kyungju ............

The Queen's Pagoda at Kyungju ...........................

A Royal Tomb and the Jade Flutes at Kyungju ............ .

A Gem of Art in the Cave Temple at Kyungju ............. .

From a Recent Photograph of Captain Barstow ............ .

Frontispiece

do do do do

Advertising the Gospel ............. .

Farewell Address to Dr. 0. R. Avison

The Worship Hour in the Christian School

#### ....... - .....

The Inspiration of the Korean Church

Frederick S. Miller 89

T. H. Yun 92

William Scott 93

Mrs. Emily M. Purdy 95

High Lights of Silla's Civilization

W. Carl Rufus 96

Ebenezer Sillick Barstow ........... .

Simeon, a Christian Korean Mystic ...

Charles L. Phillips 99

Victor W. Peters 101

Pen Pictures of Missionary Life .....

"Co-operation and the World Mission"

''Musicians and Musings" (A Review)

Horace H. Underwood

C.C. Amendt

Mrs. Elizabeth W. Nisbet

104

106

What's Interesting the Korean Church

• • • • • • • • • •·•• • • • • • • • •, • • • • ,., ::,F108

Y. H. Kim 109

Contributors' Column 110

Notes and Personals ................. Hugh Miller 110

###### Vol. XXXII. No. 6 (1936. 6)

Illustrations :

The Sila Observatory in Kyungju Frontispiece

The Poets' Stream, Kyungju .............................. do The Japanese Christian Group in Chichihar, Manchukuo .... do Japanese Young People's Conference in Seoul ............. do

The New Japanese Evangelistic Centre in Seoul ... 122

Miss Starkey "at home," Japanese Evangelistic Centre, Seoul do

Kagawa at the Foreign Missions Conference

William Watkins Reed 111

Evangelistic Work Among Japanese in Northeast Korea

..................................... S. A. Stewart

Japanese Christian Work in Chosen

112

William Woodard 115

A Visit Among Japanese Christians in Manchukuo

..................................... Bertha Starkey 117

Work Among Japanese Women in Korea

Mrs. Harriet Woodard 120

The New Evangelistic Centre for Japanese

Tsuya Kitajima 123

Among Japanese Christians in Chosen

William C. Kerr

High-Lights of Silla's Civilization Part II

W. Carl Rufus

Simeon, a Christian Korean Mystic (chapter six)

125

126

..................................... Victor W. Peters 130

What's Interesting the Korean Church?

Y. H. Kim 133

Editor's Notes 134

Notes and Personals ................. Hugh Miller 134

##### Vol. XXXII. No. 7 (1936. 7)

Illustrations :

The Alexander Hospital, Soonchun, Korea .................

One of the Homes for Men, Soonchun Leper Colony ........ .

Weaving Department, Watts Girls' School, Soonchun .......

Extension Sunday School ·work, Watts Boys' School, Soonchun

Frontispiece

do do do

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Introduction ........................ J.F. Preston | | 135 |
| The Evangelistic Work of Soonchun Station  J.C. Crane | | 136 |
| A Close-up View of the Medical Missionary  J. F. Preston | | 139 |
| Christian Education and Industrial Training for Girls | |  |
| ..................................... | Meta L. Biggar | 143 |
| The Boys' School, and Industrial Work |  |  |
|  | J.C. Crane | 144 |
| Leper Work .......................... | R. M. Wilson | 145 |
| An Eventful Day in the Beiderwolf Leper | Colony |  |
| ..................................... | A. A. Pieters | 148 |

Korean Pumpkins Purchase Precious Promises

..................................... Anna McQueen. 150

Simeon, a Christian Korean Mystic (chapter seven)

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| ..................................... | Victor Wellington Peters .. | 151 |
| Where East and West Meet ............ | Frederick S. Miller ....... | 154 |
| Agricultural Leper Colonies ......... | R. M. Wilson | 154 |
| What's Interesting the Korean Church? | Y. H. Kim | 155 |

Editor's Notes 156

Notes and Personals ................. Hugh Miller 156

###### Vol. XXXII. No. 8 (1936. 8)

Illustrations :

Fittieth Anniversary Celebration of Ewha College ........

Ewha College Staff, Fifteen Years (or more) Service .....

Willian J. Hall, M.D. (See "K.M.F." Feb., 1936, P. 31) ..

Rev. William J. McKenzie (See "K, M.F.", Feb., 1936, P. 32)

The Future of Medical Missions in Korea

Frontispiece

do do do

Editorial 157

The Life of William McGill ..........

The Unfinished Task .................

The Sky Bridge of the Magpies( *P.* Story)

Norman Found

J .S. Ryang

158

160

Hong Noh Lee 164

The Value of Carelessness .......... .

The Fiftieth Anniversary of Ewha ....

H. H. Underwood Catherine Baker

166

169

An Episode on the Yalu River ........

My Point of View of An Education ....

a Girl Student 171

Paul H. Lee 172

Simeon, a Christian Korean Mystic(Chapter 8)

Victor W. Peters 173

What's Interesting the Korean Church?

Y. H. Kim l -v

Our Contributors 178

Notes and Personal .................. Hugh Miller 178

###### Vol. XXXII. No. 9 (1936. 9)

Illustrations

Rev. V. W. Peters and Rev. Yi Yong Do ...................

"Perfect Attendance" Students, John D. Wells School .....

Presbyterian Pastors' Retreat, Diamond Mountains ........

Frontispiece do

do

The Diamond Mountains ............ Editorial 179

The Problem of Literature Distribution

The Diamond Mountains ...............

Christianity in Palestine ...........

A Diamond Mountain Story ............

Out of the Depths ...................

Returning to the Farm a Story

Forty-Two "Perect Attendance" Medals

Chas. Allen Clark, 180

William Scott 185

George Ricker Berry, 187

James S. Gale, 190

Roscoe C. Coen 191

Sungmo Hong 192

E. Wake Koons, 195

Simeon, a Christian Korean Mystic Chapter 9

Victor Wellington Peters .. 196

What's Interesting the Korean Church?

Y. H. Kim, 199

Editor's Notes 200

Notes and Personals ................. Hugh Miller 200

##### Vol. XXXII. No. 10 (1936. 10)

Illustrations :

The Kindergarten Building Frontispiece

The Farm School (damaged by a typhoon) .............. ... do Rev. J. Henry Davies .................................... do

.Mrs. G. Engel ........................................... do

Granny Ryang ............................................ do

Miss Gertrude Napier .................................... do

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Introduction ........................ | G. M. Skinner ............. | 201 |
| Historical Sketch ................... | Mary Mackenzie ............ | 202 |
| "Grannie" Ryang ..................... | Amy G. M. Skinner ......... | 205 |
| Itinerating ......................... | F. J. L. Macrae | 206 |
| The Mid-Week Church School .......... | Stella M. Scott | 208 |
| Gospel Farm School .................. | I. K. Yun | 211 |
| A Great Need ........................ | Chong K. Song ............. | 212 |
| Masan Visited by a Typhoon ......... | Ida McPhee ................ | 213 |
| Typhoon Experiences | E. W. New ................. | 214 |

Miss G. Napier (An Appreciation) .... Chas. I. McLaren, 216

Simeon, a Christian Korean Mystic (Chapter Ten)

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . V. W . Pet ers 217

Korean Young Folks by Rev. F. S. Miller (A Review)

. . . . . . . . . ... . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mrs. H. H. Underwood 220

What's interesting the Korean Church?

..................................... Y.H. Kim 221

Editor 's Notes .......................................................

222

Notes and Personals ................. Hugh Uiller 222

Vol. XXXII. No. 11 (1936. 11)

Illustrations:

Mrs. O.R. Avison Frontispiece

The "Big" Bible Class for Women in ChaiRyung . . . . . . . . . . . . . . do Editorial

More Missionaries for Korea 22 3

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Does | Korea Need More Missionaries? |  | |
| 1. | "Yes", For Several Reasonso ••• o. | Rev. T. Stanley Soltau ••••• | 224 |
| 2. | For Evangelistic Work Especially | W.E. Sl1aw ••• o •••••••••••••• | 225 |
| 3. | Koreans Want More Missionaries . | H. Namkung ...........;..... | 226 |
| 4. | Special Workers Needed ......... | Y .S. Lee | 227 |
| 5. | "Yes", for One More Generation . | Margaret Hess .............. | 228 |

* 1. SixObservations on the Present Situation

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . L. Georgo Paik 229

* 1. Needed for Evangelism and Counsel

W • S cot t . . . .• 2 30

"Second Generation Missionaries". Are You Encouraging Your Children to Return to Korea as Missionaries?

1. A Foreign School Principal Says "No"

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
|  | R. 0. Reiner | 231 |
| 2. A Parent Says "Yes" ............ | Henry W. Lampe | 233 |
| 3.Three Questions in Reply ....... | J.V.N. Talmage | 233 |
| 4.Would Avoid Influencing Them .. . | H.E. Blair ................. | 234 |
| 5. "Yes" and "No" ................. | M.B. Stokes ................ | 235 |

1. Shall I Train My Child to be a Missionary?

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . L. T. Newland ...•. ,236

1. More Efficient that their Parents

................................ B. W. Billings 2 37

In Memory of Mrs. O.R. Avison .• . . . . . A.A. Pieters 237

Additional Notes 2 37

The "Big" Bible Class for Women .....

Mrs. O.R. Avison, An Appreciation .. .

Mrs. Anna S. Harvey 2 38

Harry A. Rhodes 2 39

Simeon, A Christian Korean Mystic (Chapter Eleven)

•.................................... V.W. Peters 240

What's Interesting the Korean Church?

Y .H. Kim 243

Who's Who Among Contributors? •. 244

Notes and Personals ..•.............. Hugh Miller ........•. 244

Vol. XXXII. No. 12 (1936. 12)

Illustrations:

Mrs. Rosetta Sherwood Hall .........•. Frontispiece

Frederick S. Miller ...........•........................... do

Mrs. Kim Sangman ......................·. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . do

Y.H. Kim do

Korean School Children in Hawaii . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . do Editoria'l

Retired Missionaries ........................................•....• 245

The New Missionary's Work in Korea

1. In Medical Work:
   1. The Call for Medical Pioneers in Rural Korea

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Sherwood Hal1 246

* 1. Properly Manned, Equipped and Financed

• . . . • • • .• • • • .• • . . . . .• . . . . . . . . E.W. Demaree 2 46

* 1. Constantly on the Job J. Mel. Rogers 24 7

1. What Sort of Educational Missionaries?

.• • • • • • • . .• • • .• . . . . . . . . ... . . . . . . • . Moneta Troxel 248

1. The Contribution of New Missionaries towards Social

........................

Service I. McLaren . .• 2 49

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 4. In Evangelistic Work ........... | Wm. F. Bull ............... | 252 |
| Gather up the Fragments ............ . | Daisy Hocking ............. | 255 |
| Some Korean School Boys ............. | Frederick S. M.iller ....... | 258 |
| Simeon, A. Christian Korean Mystic (Concluded) | | |
| ...••.••••.•......................... | Victor Wellington Peters .. | 259 |
| T.h.e..U.s.e..o.f..W.h.i.t.e...C.l.o.t.h.e.s.,..T.h.e..Y.e.a.r.R.o.und | Mrs. Rosetta Sherwood  Hall ...................... | 263 |
| What's Interesting the Korean church? | Y.H. Kim .................. | 265 |

In This Number ..............• 266

Notes and Personals .............•... Hugh Piller '266

Vol. XXXIII. No. 1. (1937. 1)

Illustrations:

Administration Building, Pusan Leper Homes ••.•...••••.•• Frontispiece Home-for-Girls-in-Need, Seoul ••••..•.••••.•.....•.•.•••• do

Summer Music Conference, 1936, Chosen

Christian College, Seoul ...••••••.••.••.••...••.•.•..••. do Korean Y.W.C.A. Leaders, Seoul ••.•••••••.••.•.••••••.••• do

Editorial: Evangelism ...........................0. 1

A Thought for New Year's Day (poem)

Chinese Christians in Korea •.••••••• Comfort (life story)

Are Foreign Missions Worth While? ••• Travelogue

The Beggar with The Half Feet ..•.•.•

A.A. Pieters ••••••....•••• 2

F.T. Yap 2

Amy G.M. Skinner 5

Donald G. Miller 6

R.M. Wilson ••..•.•......•. 7

Frederick S. Miller •.••••• 11

Star Dust (poem) .................... F.S. Miller .•.••••••.•.••• 11

Social Service Committee Report, Federal Council

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mrs. A.A. Pieters 12

Pusan Leper Report, 1936 •••.•••••••• J. Noble Mackenzie 13

Korean Y.W.C.A., Convention and Summer Conference

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Helen Kim 15

Summer Music Conference, Chosen Christian College

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . S . J. Chey 17

Some Startling Church Statistics ••••

W.h.a.t.'.s...I.n.te.r.e.s.t.i.n.g..T.h.e..K.o.r.e.a.n..C.h.u.r.c.h.?.

Chas. Allen Clark ••••••••• 18

Y. H. Kim • • • • . • .• • • .• • • .• • . 20

A Warrior's Bible 21

Moody on Preaching 21

Brother Love (poem) ••••••••••••••••• Mrs. Edward Adams ••••.•••. 21

Reporters· for 1936 .. ,. 22

Notes and Personals •••••••••.••••••• Hugh Miller .•••••••••••••• 22

Vol. XXXIII. No. 2. (1937. 2)

Illustrations:

The Fifth Meeting of the Christian Educational

Association of Korea .••..•••.••.••••••.•••.••••••••••••. Frontispiece Methods of Itineration, Thirty Years Ago................ do

Views of "The Church in Their House", Seoul............. do Editorial: Itineration •••.••••••••••.•••• .••••••••..••••••.••.•••. 23

In Journeyings of Ten ••••.•.•••.••••

S.u.g.g.e.s.t.i.o.n.s. .t.o. ..Mi.s.s.i.o.n.a.r.i.e.s..o.n..F.u.r.l.o.u.gh Impressions of A Three-Year-Old ••••• ''Flood Re lief'' .......................

Christianity in Palestine Part II ••• "The Church in Their House" •..••••.• Are Marriages Made in Heaven? .••.•.. "Stockton, Korea"

T.h.e...I.nt.e.r.n.a.t.i.o.n.a.l...C.ol.l.e.g.e..o..f.S.u.r.g.e.o.n.s. Bottled Spirits •••••••••.•••••••••••

Charles F. Bernheisel 24

Frederick S. Miller ••••••. 26 Allen D. Clark •••.•• 28

M. Elston Rowland ••••••••. 30 George Ricker Berry .•.•.•• 32

Roscoe C. Coen 35

Olga C.Johnson 36

Charles A. Sauer •••••••.•• 38

Honors A.I. Ludlow •.•••.•• 39

Mrs. Laura McLane Smith •. 40

The Christian Educational Association of Korea

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . L. George Paik 41

.W.h.a.t.'.s..I.n.t.e.r.e.s.t.in.g..T..h.e..K.o.r.e.a.n..C.h.u.r.c.h.?

Y .H. Kim 4 3

In This Number 44

Notes and Personals ••••.•••••••••••• Hugh Miller ••••••••••••••• 44

Vol. XXXIII. No. 3. (1937. 3)

Illustrations:

School for Blind Boys in Pyengyang ••••.••••••••.•••••••• Frontispiece The Rev. James Secrth Gale, D.D. •••••.••••.••••••.•••••• do Children of Missionaries' in Taiku ••••••..•••.•••••••••• do

The Men's Bible Institute in ChaiRyung

Editorial The Children of Missionaries 45

What Do Second Generation Missionaries Say?

a. My call to Korea-Twenty Five Year After

Henry D. Appenzeller 46

b, Our Advantages and Disadvantages

Allen D. Clark •••••••••••• 48

1. "To be or not be". a Second Generation Missionary

Horace H. Underwood ••••.•• 49

1. Hash from a Second Generationite
2. Can There Be Too Many of Us?
3. One Second Generationer to Another
4. Our Call to Korea
5. Are There Advantages?

"The Blind Came to Him in the Temple" "Lord That 1 May Receive My Sight" ..

Edward Adams 51

Douglas A. Avison .....•. 52

Anonymous 54

Gorden W. Avison ......•. 55

Ella J. Sharrocks ..•..• 56

Roscoe C. Coen ..• 5 8

Mrs. Harry J. Hill 60

The "Biggest" of "Big" Bible Institutes in Korea

W.T. Cook 61

The Rev. James Scarth Gale, D.D •

In Memoriam of the Rev. J.S, Gale, D.D.

(poem) ................. ...-........

Harry A. Rhodes 63

W.L. Swallen ...........• 64

This Special Number ..................••......• 64

What's Interesting the Korean Church?

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
|  | Y.H. Kim ...•.•.....•...... | 65 |
| Our Contributors ..............•......... | •...•.....•............•.... | 66 |
| Notes an!d Personals .............•... | Hugh MiIler ....•.•.•...... | 66 |
| Vol. XXXIII. No. 4. (1937. 4) |  |  |
| I11ustrations: |  |  |

Sen Lai Tsang, Mi sionary to Korea ............•. Frontispiece

Deacon Chong Man Lee • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .• . .• . . . . . . . . . . . . do

Nan Bruen (Mrs. F. S. Klerekoper) • . .• . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . do

Susan Blair (Mrs. Victor W. Macy) • . .• . . . . . . . . . .• . . . . . . . . . do

The Outlook for Miissions Tomorrow (A Review) 67

"To the Ends of the Earth"

1. Barrow, Alaska Nan Bruen (Mrs. F.S.

Klerekoper) ............•. 68

1. Inharrime, East Africa ......... Susan Blair (Mrs. V.W.

Macy) . . . . . • . . . . . . . . . .• 72

Quelpart

Mrs. Lura Mc Lane Smith 76

Sen Lai Tsang, Missionary to Korea •. Does it Pay? ...•. •.

The God of All Comfort ••••.......•.. Book Chat •. •

What's Interesting the Korean Church?

Mrs. C. S. Deming 81

T. Stanley Soltau 88

Frederick S. M.iller .• 85

Allen D. Clark 89

Y .H. Kim 87

In Fields Apart . . . . . . . . . . • . . . . .• . . . . .• 88

Notes and Personals ...•.•........... Hugh Miller 88

Vol. XXXIII. No. 5. (1937. 5)

Illustrations:

Seoul, East Gate Hospital Specialty ......................

Miss Chung Ai Lee .....•...•.•...............•............

Little Hun Koon Kim, Salvation Army Boys' Home .•.........

Nurses of Severance Hospital, Seoul ..........•...........

Frontispiece do

do do

The State of the Church Today .......

Spiritual Surgery ..............••...

John R. Sizoo 89

A. I Ludlow 90

Monday Morning in Pyengyang Christian Hospital

.........................•........... R.K. Smith .........•. 92

Brief Reports from Twelve Mission Hospitals ....•. 94

1.E.L. Graham Hospital, Kwangju ..

1. East Gate Hospital, Seoul •.
2. Wonsan Christian Hospital ......

4..C. Baker Memorial Hospital, Andong

. . .. . . . ..................... . ..

Louis Brand .•. 94

Elizabeth Roberts 94

E.W. Demaree 95

H. T. Baugh 95

* 1. Alexander Hospital, Soonchun ... J.M. Rogers ..............• 95
  2. Ivey Hospital, Songdo .......... H.H. Boehning 96
  3. Unio Christian Hospital, Pyengyang

................................ A.G. Anderson ..•. 96

* 1. St. Andrew's Hospital, Lungchingtsun

................................ D.M. Black •.............•. 96

Pictures of Medical Missions in Chosen 97

* 1. Paton Memorial Hospital, Chinju

.C.a.n.a.d.i.a.n..M.i.s.s.i.o.n..H.o.s.p.i.t.a.l.,..H.a.r.n.heung

W. Taylor ...•. 101

Florence J. Murray 101

* 1. Medical Mission Work in Haiju •
  2. Severance Hospital, Seoul

N.u.r.s.e.s...an.d..N.u.r.s.i.n.g..i..n.S.e.v.e.r.a.n.c.e..H.o.s.p.i.tal

Sherwood Hall 102

Y. C. Rhee 102

Edna M. Lawrence .........• 103

Recent Experiences With Rabies Prophylactic Treatment

............•......................... Mrs. Marian B. Hall 105

A Bandit-Raid Episode ..........•.....

W.h.a.t.'.s..I.n.t.e.r.e.s.t.i.n.g..t.h.e...K.o.r.ea.n...C.hu.r.c.h.. This Medical Number

Notes and Personals .................

William E. Novell ....•. 107

Y .H. Kim ........•....• 109

Hugh Miller ..•...........• 110

Vol. XXXIII. No.6. (1937. 6)

I11 ustrations:

Special School for Girls in Andong, Korea ...••............

Miss Ida McPhee ...................•.......•..•............

Miss: Sadie M. Buckland .........................•. •.

Home and Gromds of Dr. and Mrs. J.V. N. Talmage, Tamyan ...

Dr. and Mrs. Talmage with Korean Co-workers ........•...•..

Frontispiece do

do do do

Protestant Christianity in Korea. Editorial 111

Some Methods of Work in Andong, Korea

1. The Call of the Unevangelized ..

.. . .............

Mrs. Ellen M. Crothers 112

1. Introducing Christian Literature to

Bible Institute Students ......• Mrs. Helen K. Bemheisel .. 122

1. School for Under-privileged Children

..••••• .• .•• ...•• ................ Mrs. Harold T. Baugh 113

The Future of the Federal Cotmcil of .Missions

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | | | William B. Lyon . . . . . . . . . . . | 115 |
| An Evangelistic Experiment ....•..... | | | J.V.N. Talmage | 118 |
| Itinerating Among Koreans in Manchukuo | | |  |  |
|  | | | Alex. R. Ross ............. | 121 |
| Dr. James S. Gale of Korea ..•....... | | | Gerald Bonwi ck . . . . . .• • . . . . | 124 |
| Miss Mcphee. Our Big Hearted Friend. | | | S.M. Scott ............•... | 125 |
| An Appreciation of Miss Sadie M. Buckland | | |  |  |
| ••••• • | ••• | •• f ••••••••••••••• | Committee of Chtmju  Station . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 12 7 |

Mission Brevities. United Church of Canada Mission

•.................................... Mrs. E.A. Knechtel 129

Book Chat: 11 .•...••.............•...

What's Interesting the Korean Church?

Allen D. Clark • 12 9

Y.H. Kim 131

Gur Contribuiors 132

Notes and Personals ................. Hugh Mi Iler 132

Vol. XXXIII. No. 7. (1937. 7)

Illustrations:

The Late Rev. John Ross, D. D. . .•..........................

Malsbary Preaching Band Starts New Church .................

Pierson Memorial Bible School, 1ay, 1937 •...•..•..••......

The Malsbary Preaching Band, 1937 ...•..••....•............

Frontispiece do

do do

Indigenous Christianity in Korea ....

The Christian Dawn in Korea

The First Korean Protestant in Japan

Editori al John Ross

133

134

Haichow Kiangsu, China .....•. •

Adventure at Sea •••••••••••••• f •••••

Thaching Fxperiences in Bible Classes

••••••• •• • • •• ••• e • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

Henry Loomis 139

W. C. McLauchlin 141

Mrs. Anna S. Harvey 144

George H. Winn 145

Light to a Dark Village .............

The Effective Missionary ..•. ••.•

Dwight R. Halsbary Allexander McLeish

147

149

Wanted Articles for the "K.M. F." .• • 151

Book Chat III ........................

What's Intesting the Korean Church? .

Allen D.

Y.H. Kim

Clark •.......•... 152

153

In This Number 154

Notes and Personals ................• Hugh Miller 154

Vol. XXXIII. No. 8. (1937. 8)

Illustrations:

The S.S. President Hoover, sailing from San Francisco Frontispiece

Dr. and Mrs. Arthur L. Becker, aboard the Hoover......... do Jerusalem from Mt. Scopus ....•........................... do

Furloughs ........................... Editorial 155

Is the Furlough a "Year of Peaceful Rest?"

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| ......................•.............. | Chas. A. Sauer ............ | 156 |
| Sowing by the Way ................... | Frederick S. Miller ...•... | 157 |
| Furlough Experiences ................ | R.M. Wilson ............... | 159 |
| Old Franciscan Padres of California. | Norman C. Whittemore | 161 |
| Colours and Contrasts in Korea ...... | Mrs. Kathleen Gorman | 163 |
| Christianity in Palestine III ....... | George Ricker Berry ..•.... | 168 |
| Book Chat IV | Allen D. Clark •.......•... | 172 |
| What the Gospel Means | T. Stanley Soltau ......... | 173 |
| The Protestant Church in Chosen ..... | Y.H. Kim .......... -....... | 175 |

Editor's Notes

•••••••.•••••••••••• 0 ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

176

Notes and Personals ................. Hugh Miller 176

Vol. XXXIII. No. 9. (1937. 9)

Illustrations:

Vacation Preaching Band of Union Christian College Frontispiece

Chosen Christian College Preaching Band of Students ...... do Korean Students and Schools .......•. Editorial ...............:. 177 Christian Work Among Students in Non-Christian

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Schools ............................. | William C. Kerr ........... | 178 |
| Student Evangelistic Bands .......... | E.M. t1owry | 180 |
| They Speak for Themselves ........... | R.C.. Coen ................. | 182 |
| The English Bible Class ............ . | Marian Kinsler ............ | 185 |
| "Let's go Camping" .................. | B.P. Barnhart ............. | 187 |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| P.r.i.z.e..S.t.o.r.i.e.s..B.y..K.o.r.e.a.n..G.i.r.l..S.t.u.d.e.n.t.s. | Misses Ch mghi Rim  and Pilsoon Lee ........... | 189 |
| Book Chat V ............•......•.....  Obituaries ... | Allen D. Clark ...•........ | 194 |
| 1. Mr. J.T. Unnerwood, by Rev. H.A. | Rhodes D.D.................... | 196 |
| 2. Mrs. Fredrick S. Curtis, by Rev. | J.F. Preston, D.D............. | 196 |
| The Protestant Church in Chosen ..... | Y.H. Kim .•................ | 197 |
| Editor's Notes ...................................................... | | 198 |
| Notes and Personals •...•..•......... | Hugh Miller ............... | 198 |
| Vol. XXXIII. No. 10 (1937. 10) |  |  |

Illustrations:

Haingville Church in Kyungkui Province ...................

The West Presbyterian Church Chairyung ...................

The South Presbyterian Church, Taiku .....................

Miss Yu An Sim, Missionary to Manchukuo ..................

The Jerusalem Conference, 1928 ...••....•..............•..

Are There Too Many Women in the Church?

Frontispiece do

do do do

..•........•.•.......•........ Editorial 199

As the Wind ..............•.. So the Spirit .........................

.........•••........................ L. Fon.taine 200

The Plight of Many Korean Women ....

Junior Bible Institutes for Girls ...

Work for Destitute Women ..•.........

Sending Them Forth

Story of a Girl in Taiku, Chosen ....

Illustrations:

Min Soo Pai 201

Mrs. Helen M Henderson 203

Edith A. Kerr 204

Jean Delmarter 205

Harriet E. Pollard ....•. 207

Off to Work, Tongnai Vocational Farm School " 208

Spinning Angora Wool " " "

Combing the Angoras " " "

.......................

.......................

208

209

Two-legged and Four-legged Kids, Vocational Farm School ....•. 209

Short Term Bible Class, Pai Chun Oob, Songdo District ............• 210

Canning Class, Pai Chun Oob, Songdo District 210

Home Demonstration Center, Chang Don, Songdo District 210

Rural Evangelistic Work ..........••. Bessie O. Oliver ...•.•• 211

Korean Bible Women •..

The War ld Conference in Hangchow ....

Heritage of Beauty •.................

Notes by the Way .........•..........

The Protestant Church in Chosen .....

Editor's Notes

Notes and Personals .................

Mrs. Luru McLane Smith 213

J. S. Ryang 214

E.H. Miller 216

F.S. Miller 218

Y .H. Kim 219

220

Hugh Miller 220

Vol. XXXIII. No. 11. (1937. 11)

Illustrations:

Rev. Frederick S. Miller .................................

Junior Bible Institute, Taiku ............................

Base-ball Team, Leper Colony, Soonchun •.

Barber Shop, Leper Colony, Soonchun ......................

A Century of Foreign Missions . Editorial The Present Status of Foreign Missions

Frontispiece do

do do

221

Happy Lepers ..................•.....

The Observance of the Lord's Day ....

Heralds of the Towel at Work in Pyengyang

"The Nevi us Plan of Mission Work"

................•.............. A Review

Korean Illustrations ................

The Distribution of the Bible in Korea

Roscoe C. Coen 222

R.M. Wilson 225

Edward Adams 227

Mrs. Lura McLane Smith 2 31

Allen D. Clark 2 33

Frederick S. Miller 2.,5

John Y. Crothers 237

The Rev Frederick Scheiblin Miller An Obituary

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .• • • . • • Harry A. Rhodes . . . . . . .• . . . 2 40

The Protestant Church in Korea ......

Editor's Notes

Notes and Personals .................

Y.H. Kim 241

242

Thomas Hobbs 2 42

Vol. XXXIII. No. 12. (1937. 12)

Illustrations:

The Second General Conference of the Korean Methodist

Church, Seoul, 1934 •.••....•....•.••...••..•.•.......•.•. Frontispiece

The Twenty-sixth General Assembly of the Korean

Presbyterian Church, Taiku, 1937 • . .• . . . . .• . . . . .• . .• . . . . .• do

Half a Million ................. Editorial 243

The Korean Presbyterian Church ••.••. The Korean Methodist Church ...•.....

Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Miller ..•.•-•.•...

Illustrations:

Reception to Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Miller Reception to Miss Esther L. Shields

John Y. Crothers 244

J.S. Ryang

Chas. A. Sauer . .• . . . . • 249

W.M. Clark .........•. 258

254

254

In Appreciation or Miss Esther Lucas Shields

• .• • . . . . . . . . . . • . . . . .• . . . . . . . . . . . . . .• . Yun Kwan Cheigh 255

Social Service Committee Report ..... Chas. I. McLaren ...•. 257

Broadcasts to Missionaries •. Announcement .••. 260

Let Us Try Moody's Method ...•.......

The Protestant Church of Chosen .....

Editor's Notes

Notes and Personals •........••. •.

Federal Council's Evangelistic Committee

Report 261

Y .H. Kim •..............•. 263

264

Thomas Hobbs ...........•. 264

Vol. XXXIV. No. 1 (1938. 1)

Illustrations

Mackenzie Memorial Gate, Fusan Leper Colony •. Frontispiece

Untainted Children's Home, Fusa'.n Leper Colony . . . . . . . . . . . . . do The Misses Evelyn and Gladys Koh of Seoul ................. do Social Welfare Group at Seikyori near Seoul ............ ... do

1It is time to Think" ...............

Confession ..........................

Life ................................

Editorial 1

A Po em by S. C . A •••••••••.• 2

A Poem by R.C. Coen 2

The World's Jewish Population . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 2

A Prayer by the Rev. James S. Gale, D.D. 3

The Ckurch in the Congo 3

Ask Yourself ........................

A Winter's Morn in Moukden ..........

The Conquering Power of Christ ......

The Mennonites

The Revolt Against Christsianity ....

Our Future Mission Policy ...........

The Gospel, the Church and the State

#### .....................................

Marjorie Beaird 4

J.C.F. Robertson 4

Julius Richter 5

6

W.'R. Inge 7

Robert E. Speer 9

Karl Barth 12

The Br8thern in Oxford to their Brethern in Germany 13

Fusan Leper Report-1937 ............ .

A Social Welfare Experi ent .........

Self-Support in China ...............

Book Chat. VI. ......................

The Protestant Church in Chosen .....

Among Those Present Notes and Personals

J M.N. Mackenzie 14

Whang Kyung Koh 16

W.C. McLaughlin 18

Allen D. Clark 20

Y.H. Kim 21

22

Thomas Hobbs 22

##### Vol. XXXIV. No. 2 (1938. 2)

Illustrations:

Mrs. Kak Kyung Lee, D.C. Frontispiece

Pictures from Honolulu.................................. do

Church Buildings in Korea ............................... do

Korean Church Buildings ............. Ed 23

#### ..................................................................... 23

Early Memories of Seoul ............ . Mrs. Annie Ellers Bunker ... 24

Stages in Church Architecture on the Mission Field

..................................... Ralph A. Felton 27

Musical Vienna ...................... Mrs. Kathleen Corman 31

Pictorial Approach in Religious Education

Esmond W. New 35

The W.C.T.U. Convention in Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Kak Kyung Lee 41

The Protestant Church in Chosen ..... Y.H. Kim 43

Contributors' Club 44

Notes and Personals Thomas Hobbs 44

##### Vol. XXXIV. No. 3 (1938. 3)

Illustrations:

Landscape of Ewha College and Kindergarten Training

Seoul, Korea Frontispiece

Miss Alice R. Appenzeller, Ped. D., President ............. do

Ewha College among the pines west of Seoul ................ do

Which way Forward? Ewha Activities:

Work; Play; Worship;Service

Helen Kim 46

42

Kindergarten Training School ..............................• 50

Home Economics Department 52

Literary Department 55

A Small Man, by Prize Story .......

Choice, Story .....................

Sungja Suh 57

Sookhi Chun 59

Music Department 60

Physical Education 62

The Protestant Church in Chosen ..... Y.H. Kim 65

This "Very Special" Number 66

Notes and Personals Thomas Hobbs 66

##### Vol. XXXIV. No. 4 (1938. 4)

Illustrations:

International Chorus. Seoul, Sings Elijah Frontispiece

Ewha College, 1938, Graduates' Music Recital ............. do Holston Institute, Songdo, Wins Chorus Contest ........... do

Junior Choirs of Seoul Foreign School Praise and Devotion ................

What the King did not Know .........

Franz Schu.b.e.r.t.......................

A Poem

A Goodly Inheritance ...............

The Musicians

A Poem ...........................

do

Editorial 67

Mary E. Young 68

Catherine Baker 72

Mrs. J.L. Boots 73

Catherine Baker 75

Music in Korea-Old and New .........

Franz Joses Hadyn

A Poem ...........................

The Possibilities of the Choir .....

The Intinerator Goes Musical .......

Translation of Song Into Korean ....

The Music of the Bells in Chosen ...

The Hymn sing Movement

Korea Sunday School Association Notes

Mrs. D.N. Lutz 76

Catherine Baker 77

Mrs. Harry A. Rhodes 78

Allen D. Clark 79

Kim In Sik 82

Mrs. R.K. Smith 83

W.J. Anderson 85

C.A. Sauer 86

The Protestant Church of Chosen ....

Our Musical Contributors

Notes and Personals ................

##### Vol. XXXIV. No. 5 (1938. 5)

Y.H. Kim 87

88

Thomas Hobbs 88

Illustrations:

Pages of the Korean New Testament Frontispiece

Drs. J. Ross and J. McIntyre and Suh Sang Yun ............ do

Translators and Revisers of the Korean Bible do

Perpetuating Pentecost ............. .

Pioneers ............................

First Translations ..................

R.C. Coen 89

Thomas Hobbs 90

Alex. A. Pieters .. ,.\_ 91

Through the Hermit's Cate with suh Sang yun

..................................... Ellasue Wagner 93

The Present Version .................

Publication and Distribution

E.M. Cable 96

Thomas Hobbs 99

Special Methods of Scripture Distribution inAndong

..................................... John Y. Crothers

101

Bible Study .........................

Herbert E. Blair

102

Historical Notes ....................

The Bible and the Missionary Task

Thomas Hobbs 105

R.C. Coen, M. Troxel , Lula Miller, J.C. Crane, H.W. Lampe,

C.L. Phillips W.A. Burbidge, M. Thomas, M. Billingsely

O.V. Chamness, E.M. Black, E.L. Shields, Florence Murray,

J.N. Mackenzie 106

The Protestant Church in Chosen .....

Notes and Personals .........·........

Y.H. Kim 111

Thomas Hobbs 112

##### Vol. XXXIV. No. 6 (1938. 6)

Illustrations:

Miss Blach R. Bair Frontispiece

Mrs. Caroline Babcock Adams ............................... do

Louis C. Brand, M.D. ...................................... do

Dr. Charles Scott Deming .................................. do

Who Will Take Their Places?

Editorial 113

Louis Christian Brand

Obituary .......................... L.T. Newland 114

Caroline Babcock Adams

Obituary H.M. Bruen

H.E. Blair 116

Tribute to Miss Blanch Bair ......... Yasutaro Kasaya 117

Farewell Message ....................

Charles Scott Deming

Obituary ..........................

Depatrure of Rev.. and Mrs. J.N. Mackenzie Thoughts at Sea

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Poem .......................•••...• | Evelyn Koh ................ | 121 |
| Unity ............................... | A.L. Ludlow ............... | 122 |
| A Converted Buddhist Priest's Story. | George H. Winn | 123 |
| Sinful Silences ..................... | Roscoe C. Coen | 125 |
| "The People That sat in Darkness" ... | Allen D. Clark | 128 |
| The Evangelization of Koreans in Japan  ..................................... | Proper  Wan Mo Lee ................ | 130 |
| Some Fruits of Personal Work ........ | M.E. Church ............... | 131 |
| Among our Contributors .............................................. | | 134 |
| The Protestant Church in Chosen ..... Y.H. Kim .................. | | 133 |
| Notes and Personals ................. Thomas Hobbs .............. | | 134 |
| Vol. XXXIV. No. 7 (1938. 7) | |  |

Gerald Bonwick Chas. A. Sauer Chas. I..McLaren

118

119

120

Illustrations:

Blind Whang of Taiku, Reading Frontispiece

Blind Whang and Family at the Village Well ................ do View from Pier of Biederwolf Leper Colony, Soonchun....... do Wedding of Six Couples at Leper Colony.................... do Funeral at the Leper Colony do

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| One of Twenty-five Wells at the Leper  Let's Work our Mine ................. | Colomy ........... ..... do  Roscoe C. Coen ............ | 135 |
| Kangwha Island | Mrs. Lura MtLae Smith ..... | 136 |
| Itinerating in North Korea .......... | George H. Winn ............ | 138 |
| The Lulu Wells Institute ............ | Anna S. Doriss ............ | 143 |
| Quadruple Anniversaries .............  Pictures | Mrs. Marian B. Hall ....... | 144 |

Breaking Ground, Haiju Tuberculosis Sanitarium 145

The New Sanitarium Chapel Building 145

Sending Out Christmas Seals 145

Approach to the Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Haiju 146

Women's Ward and Dairy 146

Blind Whang and His Tin-Type ......... Henry M. Bruen 148

A Farm and Leper Colony ............. R.M. Wilson 149

Kim chu won .........................

Special Bible Study Courses ..-

Book Chat No. VIII ..................

All in the Day's Work

J. Kelly Unger 152

J.Y. Crothers 153

Allen D. Clark 154

F.S. Miller 155

Contributors for this Number ........................................ 1 56

Notes and Personals ................. Thomas Hobbs 156

##### Vol. XXXIV. No. 8 (1938. 8)

Illustrations:

The late Dr. H.G. Underwood. D.D., The late J.T. Underwood and

Dr. 0. R. Avison Frontispiece

President H.H. Underwood, Ph.D., Faculty and Graduates do Chosen Christian College (Editorial). H.H. Underwood 157

Growing Pains: Process of Development

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
|  | A\_; L. Becker | 158 |
| Property: Campus and Environs ...... | E.H. Miller | 160 |
| Personnel |  |  |
| 1. The Faculty 2. The Students 3. The  ................................... | Graduates  H.H. Underwood | 162 |
| Providing Support ................... | L.H. Snyder ............... | 166 |

Pictures of the College 167

The Central "C": Proclaiming Christ

1. External Christian Activies ....
2. Internal Religious Program .....

The Chosen Christian College Library

Pioneering in Music .................

R.C. Coen 175

E.M. Cable 177

M.M. Lee 179

Mrs. A.L. Becker 180

Our Contributors ...............; 182

Notes and Personals ................. Thos. Hobbs 182

##### Vol. XXXIV. No. 9 (1938. 9)

Illustrations:

,Miss Theodora Sharrocks, R.N Frontispiece

Chapel of the Haiju Tuberculosis Sanitorium ........... ... do World Christians to Confer at Madras ..

W.W. Reid 183

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| But They Won't buy .................. | Allen D. Clark ............ | 185 |
| Paul, the First "C.L.S." Man ........ | Chas. A. Sauer ............ | 188 |
| The Epworth of my Childhood ......... | Mrs. Marian B. Hall ....... | 191 |
| A Nurse's day ....................... | Theodora Sharrocks ........ | 195 |
| Stones | Mrs. Lura McLane Smith .... | 198 |
| Korean Parables ..................... | F.S. miller ............... | 201 |

Religions of the World 203

Contributors' Column 204

Notes and Personals ................. Thos. Hobbs 204

##### Vol. XXXIV. No. 10 (1938. 10)

Illustrations:

Pictures of Tent Evangelism Frontispiece

In Thunder Bolt District ............ George H. Winn 206

A.Missionary Delegate Reports to His Mission

..................................... Richard H. Baird 210

A Year's Cycle of Bible Classes and Institutes

..................................... Mrs. Helen M. Henderson 214

Jobs for A First Term Missionary .... Allen D. Clark 216

The World's Sunday School Convention, 1940 217

New Missionaries at Work Weeping May Endure for a Night

The Church's Task in the Realm of Thought

Korean Windows ......................

Hail to our Chief Station Brevities

Mrs. Olin Berkholder 218

Florence J. Murray 219

John A. Mackay 220

F.S. Miller 223.

E.H. Rawlings 225

Margaret L. Alexander 225

Contributors' Column 226

Notes and Personals ................. Thos. Hobbs 226

##### Vol. XXXIV. No. 11 (1938.11)

Illustrations:

Keisung Academy Frontispiece

Union Country Church Service ............................. do Rev. K.W. Kim do

Rev. Tai-young Lee ....................................... do Editorial 227

Presbyterian Hospital 228

Baby Clinic 230

School for Missionaries' Children 231

Who they are 231

Wayside Preaching 232

Bible Intitute 234

Free Night Clinics 236

Keisung Academy 238

Sinmyung Academy. 240

Tent Evangelism 242

Leper Hospital 244

Stewardship 246

T'nis Victorial Number 248

Notes and Personals ................. Thos. Hobbs 248

###### Vol. XX IV. No. 12 (1938. 12)

Illustrations:

Pictures of Christmas in Korea

By Rev. 0. Vaughn Chamness Frontispiece

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| The Korea Mission Field, 1937-38 .... | A Report .................. | 249 |
| The Chinese Christians Carry on ..... | Roscoe C. Coen | 250 |
| Growing Onions, a New Hope for Korean  ..................................... | Farmers  Dexter N. Lutz | 252 |
| A Christmas Hymn .................... | C.F. Bernheisel ........... | 255 |
| The Dentist and the Dulcet .......... | J. Kelly Unger ............ | 256 |

Necrology Pictures 259

Rev. William Taylor, L.R.C.P. & S., Edinburg

..................................... Chas. I. McLaren 260

Rev. D.A. Macdonald B.A., B.D., An Appreciation

..................................... William Scott 261

Mrs. R.W. Barker 263

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Mrs. Annie Ellers Bunker ........... . | Horace H. Underwood ....... | 264 |
| The Japanese Church in Chosen ....... | William C. Kerr ........... | 265 |
| A "First Christmas" | Pearl Lund | 268 |

A Newspaper Man's Testimony to Missionaries in China

..................................... George E. Sokolsky 269

Who's who in this Number 270

Notes and Personals ................. Thomas Hobbs 270

###### Vol. XXXV. No. 1 (1939. 1)

Illustrations:

The Old South Gate in Seoul, 1897 Frontispiece

Evangelistic Tent in Taiku .... . .. . . . .. . . . .. .. . ........... do

Mrs. A.I. Ludlow, R.N. ................................... do

Mr. and Mrs. Homer B. Hulbert ............................ do

A New Year's Prayer .................

Korean Autumn .......................

First Impressions

After Twenty Five Years .............

Tent Meeting Experiences

The Sheep That Wished to be Lost ....

The Bead Maker

Alex. A. Pieters 1

Catherine Baker 1

Veda Aumann 2

Blanche L. Stevens s

Edward Adams 7

C.Y. Ahn 9

F.S. Mi11er 12

Hiking a la Missionary Hulbert Golden Wedding

Allen D. Clark

H.H. Underwood

............. 13

15

Mrs. Alfred I. Ludlow, R.N..........

Old Buildings in Korea "Maple Leaves"

Book Review

The Poems and Verse of Betty Scott Stam

Mrs. William C. Kerr 16

Mrs. R.K. Smith 18

Bertha F. Starkey 19

Mrs. Edward Adams 21

New Year Contributors 22

Notes and Personals ................. Thomas Hobbs ............•. 22

Vol. XXXV. No. 2 (1939. 2)

Illustrations:

Salvation Army Headquarters, Seoul Frontispiece

Women's Home League Meeting .............................. do

Open-air Meeting, Boys' Home Band ........................ do

Official Opening, Boys' Home ............................... do

-Glove Department, Boys' Home ............................. do

The Girls' Home .......................................... do

The Salvation Army .................. Editorial 23

The General Work of the Salvation Army in Chosen 24

The Salvation Army Girls' Home 26

The Salvation army Boys' Home 28

Temporary Relief Work 30

Pictures:

The Women's Home in Seoul, The Training Garrison, Seoul 32

Distribution to Flood Sufferers 32

Winter Relief, Traveller's Aid Officers in Pusan 33

The Travellers' Aid Work at Pusan 34

The Shelter Work-Flotsam and Jetsam 37

Training the Army's Youth 39

The Women's Home in Seoul 42

Editor I s Note 44

Notes and Personals ................. Thomas Hobbs 44

##### Vol. XXXV. No. 3 (1939. 3)

Illustrations:

The International Friendly Association Frontispiece The Mid-wife with Mothers and Babies, Knogju ............. do Baby Welfare Clinic, Fusanchin ........................... do

Social Welfare Conference, Wonsan ........................ do

The Church and Social Service .......

Christian Social Centers ........... .

Vocational Farm School for Women Kongju and Taiden Infant Welfare The Lulu Wells Institute Pictures:

Chas, I. McLaren 45

Sadie M. Moore 47

Margaret L. Alexander so

Maren P. Bording 52

Anna S. Doriss 53

Pickle Making, Farm School, Tongnai, Well Baby Clinic, Wonsan 55

Home for the Aged, Catholic Missions, Seoul 56

Orphanage, Catholic Missions Seoul 56

Social Welfare, Achievements and Forward Plans

..................................... Chas Allen Clark 57

Federal Council's Social Service Report The Christmas Seal Campaign in Korea

Mrs. A.A. Pieters 59

Young Men's Christan Association Activities

B.P. Barnhart 60

The Care of the Insane

The International Friendly Association The Spirit of Dorcas Lives on .......

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Summary of Social Service ........................................... | 65 |
| Editor's Notes ...................................................... | 69 |
| Notes and Personals ................. Thomas Hobbs .............. | 66 |
| Vol. XXXV. No. 4 (1939. 4) |  |

Chas. I. McLaren 62

I.E. Gillis ............. ,. 64

Illustrations:

Missions at the Point of the Lancet Frontispiece

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Evangelists of the Union Christian Hospi al, Pyengyang | 76 |
| Miracles of Healing ................. Mrs. R.K. Smith | 67 |
| Reminiscences Louise H. Mccully ......... | 69 |
| Memories ............................ Homer B. Hulbert | 71 |
| Some High Spots of Medical Missions in Korea Part I  ..................................... Oliver R. Avison | 72 |
| Medical Work at the American Mines .. E.L. Power ................ | 74 |
| Evangelism in Union Christian Hospital, Pyengyang ................... | 76 |
| The Christ Touch .................... Pearl Lund ................ | 79 |

Medical Work of Church of Emgland Mission in Corea (Part )

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

A Half day off ......................

Pioneering in Korea .................

The Good Old Ricksha Days in Seoul ..

H.J. Drake 80

Florence J. Murray 82

Newton H. Bowman ........:. 85

Jesse W. Hirst 86

Editor's Comment 88

News Items 88

Notes and Personals ................. Thomas Hobbs 88

###### Vol. XXXV. No. 5 (1939. 5)

Illustrations:

The Seoul Union in a Tennis Match with Japanese Frontispiece

O.R. Avison, M.D., LL.D. ................................. do

The Late J. Hunter Wells, M.D. ........................... do

A Compound Scene, St. Anne's Hospital, Yoju .............. do

Patient Entering St. Anne's Hospital Yoju ................ do

"I Believe" 89

Junior Bible Institute ..............

To Golden Port and Beyond ...........

Mrs. Helen M. Henderson ... 90 George H. Winn ...... •.• 92

Early Days of the Korea Medical Missionary Association

..................................... E.W. Anderson 95

The Seoul Union Fiftieth Anniversary

J.L. Boots 96

Medical Work of Church of England Mission in Corea.

..................................... H.J..Drake 98

Some High Spots in Medical Work in Korea

Is the Mail in Yet? .................

"Firsts" ............................

Oliver R. Avison 102

Allen D. Clark 104

Roy K. Smith 1ID6

Resolutions on the Death of J. Hunter Wells, M.D 108

News Notes 108

Medical Mile Posts-Korea Missions 109

Editor's Comment 110

Notes and Personals ................. Thomas Hobbs 110

##### Vol. XXXV. No. 6 (1939. 6)

Illustrations:

Bible Institute, Leper Colony, Soonchun, Korea Frontispiece

Untainted Children of Lepers, Soonchun, Korea ............. do Group of Blind Christians in Seoul ........................ do Rev. Wilbur L. Swallen, D.D. .............................. do

Miss Helen K. Kim, Ph.D. .................................. do

A Fiftieth Anniversary Fund .........

A Bible Institute in a Leper Colony. Prayer for the Sick .................

"These are they" ....................

Editorial 111

L.T. Newland 112

Olga C. Johnson 114

Roscoe C. Coen 116

A New President for Ewha College for Women

#### ...................................... Marion

L. Conrow 118

Some High Spots in Medical.Mission Work in Korea

Part III • ........................... Oliver R. Avison 121

Personalities . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mrs. Roy K. Smith 122

Progress in Medicine in Korea ....... S.H. Martin 125

"Eighty Years Young" . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Chas. Allen Clark 126

Preparing the Korean Church for the Acid Test

Book Review ......................... Charles A. Sauer 128

A Farewel 1 Message .................. Esther L. Shields 129

The Protestant Church in Chosen 131

Contributors 132

Notes and Personals ................. Thomas Hobbs 132

###### Vol. XXXV. No. 7 (1939. 7)

Illustrations:

The First Graduates of Severance Union Medical College,

1908 Frontispiece

The Late Rev. G. Engel, D.D. ............................ do

The First Presbyterian Church, Sin Wiju ................ do The Rev. Ha Yong Youn, Pastor ........................... do

The Sunday School Building .............................. do

The Korean Presbyterian Church ......

The Golden Strand and Other Churches

Recapturing Vantage Points ..........

The First Church of sin Wiju ........

Editorial 133

George H. Winn 134

Horace H. Underwood 136

Henry W. Lampe 139

Interesting Connections 140

The Second Choice (A Story of Service)

Hold thou me Lord

A Hymn ............................

Poems

The Lone Balsam ...................

Korea Club ........................

The Citadel .......................

Prayer in Korea .....................

Choong Yang Chung 141

Mrs. Esmond W. New 143

L.T. Newland

Mrs. N.C. Whittemore

Mrs. Edward Adams 144

Frederick S. Miller ...•. 145

Some High Spots in Medical Mission Work in Korea

Part IV ............................. Oliver R. Avison

146

Rev. George Engel, D.D..............

Items of Interest: -Soonchun Leper Colony

Chas. ,I. McLaren

149

R.M. Wilson 151

The Protestant Church in Church 153

Contributors for this Number 154

Notes and Personals ................. Thomas Hobbs 154

###### Vol. XXXV. No. 8 (1939. 8)

Frontispiece 1

Kindergarten Mothers Making Toys Frontispiece

Frontispiece 2

Central Church, Childrens' Afternoon Sunday School ...... do Editorial 155

Hospital 156-157

Public Health 158-159

Koryu Women's Evangelistic Center 160-161

Pyun Chun District ...........................................*:* 162-163

Rural Work

Boys' High School Holston Institute

164-165

166-167

168-169

Mary Helm School 170-171

Glimpses of Kindergarten Life 172-173

Tennis Club and North Ward Church 174

East Gate Church and Who's who in Songdo 175

The Protestant Church in Chosen 176

Editors Comment 178

Notes and Personals .................

###### Vol. XXXV. No. 9 (1939. 9)

Let us Stress Christian Literature

Thomas Hobbs 178

Editorial 179

Translation and Distribution of the Scriptures

...................................... John Y. Crothers 180

The Tiger Year in the Hamheung Hospital

The Women's Bible Institute .........

Florence J. Murray 184

Mrs. Helen M. Henderson 186

A Women's Meeting

Seminary Contacts ...................

Margaret S. Davies Mrs. B.W. Billings

190

191

Making a Mouth ......................

Mission Meetings:

1. The Southern Presbyterian Mission,
2. The Northern Prsbyterian Mission

Henry M. Bruen 192

L.T. Newland 193

Harry A. Rhodes 193

1. The Canadian Mission Council ...

William Scott

194

1. Australian Mission Council, June, 1939

................................ Vida Aumann l!ll5

1. The Korean Methodist Church .... Charles A. Sauer 196

Marine Phosphoresence ............... F.S. Miller 198

The Protestant Church in Chosen 199

About our Contributors 200

Notes and Personals ................. Thomas Hobbs 200

###### Vol. XXXV. No. 10 (1939. 10)

Illustrations:

The Hall Family of Physicians Frontispiece

Horace N. Allen, M.D., LL.D. ............................. do

Rev. Wm. B. Scranton, M.D. ............................... do

John W. Heron, M.D. ...................................... do

Miss Annie Ellers (Bunker) ............................... do

Editorial Board Report, 1938-39 201

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| "This Drouth" ....................... | L.T. Newland .............. | 202 |
| The Shepherd Returns ................ | Roscoe C. Coen ............ | 203 |
| Denominations by Geography .......... | Charles A. Sauer .......... | 205 |
| "Father": An Appreciation ........... | Amy G. M. Skinner ......... | 207 |
| "Vivid-Experiences" - Book Review ... | Harold Voelkel ............ | 208 |

"Each With His own Brush" - Book Review

Esmond W. New 209

The Universal Week of Prayer ........

A Word for Home Libraries ...........

Henry Martin Gooch 210

N .C. Whittemore 212

Occidental Medical Workers in Korea. Mrs. R.K. Smith 213

ThPerotestant Church in Chosen .................................•. 221

Among the Contributors 222

Notes and Personals . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Thomas Hobbs 222

Vo•l XXXV. No. 11 (1939. 11)

Illustrations:

The Late Bishop Chong Woo Kim\_ Frontispiece

The Newly Elected Bishop, Choon Soo Chung ...............: do

Rev. Ha Yong Yotm, Moderator, General Assembly.............. do

Mr. & Mrs. Henry Pfeffer • • • • • .• • • .• • • • • • • • • .• .• . . . . . . . . . . . . do

Mrs. Phi lip Hayward Gray & Daughters ... •.·.................... do Cured Patients, Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Haiju .............. do

Please Write for us .. Editorial .................•. 223

Market Evangelism .. . . . .. . . . .. . . .• . . . George J. Adams 224

"Take one Please" . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .• Allen D. Clark 22 7

My Experience in Studying Japanese ..

E. Otto Decamp

229

On Living with a Language Student .. . Mrs. R.K. Smith .•. 230

Learning a Little Japanese ..........

Social Welfare Work in Seoul and Fusan

Harold Voekel

231

The Fight with Tuberculosis .........

The 1939 Christmas Seal Campaign ... .

Ada J. Irwin 2 32

Mrs. A.A. Pieters 235

Sherwood Hal 1 2 38

Two Friends of Korea .....•..........

An Appreciation of Bishop Kim Chong Woo

Alice R. Appenzeller

237

H. D. Appenzeller 2 39

Bishop Kim Delivers His Last Sermon . S.H. Martin .............•. 242 The Protestant Church of Chosen .............................•. 243

A Newly Elected Bishop ..............•......•......•....••. 244

Notes and Personals •...........•.... Thomas Hobbs ..........•..• 244

Vol. XXXV. No. 12. (1939. 12)

I 11 ustrations:

The Late Samuel A. Moffett, D. D. . •............•.....••••• Frontispiece The Late Mr. Geo. A. Gregg . . . . . . . . . • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . do

Kindergarten Children at Play, Tongyung .................. do

Graduates, Kindergarten, Songdo • • .• . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • . . . do Kindergarten Children in Old Palace Grounds, Songdo ...... do Lucy Kindergarten, Christmas Celebration, Wons an . . . . . . . . . do

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| "That we Would Remember the Poor" ... . | Editorial •.. | 245 |
| 1he Kindergarten then and Now ....... | A.my G.M. Skinner | 246 |
| Field Work for Methodist Kindergarten | Clara Howard • | 248 |

Early Days of Kindergarten Work in Pyengyang

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . •.• . . . .. .. . . . . . . .. • . .. Mrs. C.F. Bernhejsel 252

Kindergarten Life in Songdo .........

The Lucy Kindergarten ...............

Charlotte Brownlee a Pioneer A Revival Among Missionaries

The Passing of Mr. Geo. A. Gregg .•..

Yang Ok Kim • . . . .• 25 3

C.U. Jackson .....•. 255

Mrs. Thomas Hobbs •. 256

L. T. Newland 25 7

B.P. Barnhart ..•. 259

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| The Late Samuel A. Moffett., D. D.... | J. Gordon Holdcroft ....... | 260 |
| Some Effects of Christianity ...•.... | F.S. Miller ............... | 262 |
| Let's Play "Give Away" .............. | Allen D. Clark ............ | 263 |

The Protestant Church in Chosen •....•....•...••....•. 265

Our Contributors this Month ......•..•.••........•••....•.••.•. 266

Notes and Personals •...••..•.•.•..•.. Thomas Hobbs ...•...•. 266

Vol. XXXVI. No. 1 (1940. 1)

Illustrations

TheFirst "Home" of the "K.R.T.S." Frontispiece

The Second Building of the "C.L.S." . . • .. . •. .• .. . . . •• . . .. . do

Rev •. .T.S. Gale. D.D. and Literary Assistants . . . .• .. . . ... . do

C,C. Vinton, M.D., "Custodian of the K.R. T.S." . . . . . . . . . . . do Mr. Gerald Bonwick, General Secretary of the "C.L.S." . ... do Japanese Language Class, Sarai Beach, Summer, 1939 . . . . . . . do

"Reform the Line and Advance" . . . . • . . Editorial . . • . . . • . . • . • . . . . . 1

The Survey for 1939:

1. The Korean Methodist Church, 1939

Charles A. Sauer 2

1. Short Report of the Australian Presbyterian

Missions, 1939 ............... J.M. Stuckey 4

1. The Southern Presbyterians in Chosen, 1939

L.o. Mccutchen 5

1. The Year 1939 in the Northern Presbyterian Mission

John Y. Crothers 6

1. 1939 in the United Church of Canada Mission

E.J.O. Fraser. 7

Japanese Language Study ............ .

Japanese Language Study in Korea ....

Experience in Japanese Language Study

.....................................

William B. Lyon 9

Chas. Allen Clark 12

Dorothy McBain 13

Early Years of the Christian Literature Society

... . . . ... . ... . . . . . . . . . .... . . . . . . . . . . .

E. Wade Loons 14

The Protestant Church in Chosen 17

The New Year ..........................................· 18

Notes and Personals ................. Thomas Hobbs 18

##### Vol. XXXVI. No. 2 (1940. 2)

Illustrations:

The Korean Presbyterian Church of Los Angeles, Calif Frontispiece

The Fiftieth Anniversary of the Seoul Union .............. do Seoul Electric Railway, 1901, East Gate .................. do

Seoul Electric Railway, Chongno ................ .......... do

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| "Brethren Pray for US"' . . . . . . . . Editorial ........................... | 19 |
| Ups and Downs in the East District .. George H. Winn ............ | 20 |
| Some Aspects of Missionary Work ..................................... | 22 |
| Vacation Preaching Projects ......... S.W. Chang ................ | 23 |
| World Missionary Statistics | 25 |
| Early Experiences With the Seoul Street Railway  ..................................... J.H. Morris ............... | 2'6 |

Some Suggestions for the Study of Chinese Characters

...................•...•............. Lloyd H. Snyder 28

What is Religion? . . . • • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . F. T. Borland 31

The Religions of the World 34

The Protestant Church in Chosen 35

Contributors' Column 36

Notes and Personals ...........•..... Thomas Hobbs 36

Vol. XXXVI. No.3. (1940. 3)

Illustrations:

Dr. T. Matsumoto and Family, Chosen Christian College ... .

Missionary Teachers' Home at Ewha College, Seoul .........

Wedding of 13 Couples, Soonchun Leper Colony .............

Doctor and Nurses, Womens' Methodist Hospital, Seoul, February, 1907 ..•..•.........•........•..................

LeUts Hold up Their Hands Editorial

The Sal vat ion Army Winter Re lief Work

Frontispiece do

do

do

37

"Coming Over to Help You" ......•....

(Contributed) 38

H.H. Underwood 39

An Autumn Journey to Autumnville and Beyond

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .• . . George H. Winn 41

The Gospel by the Wayside ...........

The Dedication of a Home ............

The Fire in the Diamond Mountains .. .

Allen D . Clark 43

Catherine Baker 45

S. Y. Yun 46

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| A Page of Poems |  |  | 48 |
| Life's Meaning ....................  HiNames ........•....•........... | J.G.  Mrs. | Holdcraft  W.N. Blair |  |
| Daily Manna ..............•...•...• | F.S. | t iller |  |
| Ride Out the Storm .....•. ••. | Mrs. | Edward Adams |  |
| The Biederwolf Leper Hospital ....... | R.i1. | Wilson | 49 |
| Korean Nurses-Then and Now .......... | Mrs. | R.K. Smith ........... | 51 |
| A Little Country Church ............ . | Mrs. | B.W. Billings - ...... | 52 |
| The Protestant Church in Chosen |  |  | 53 |
| With Thanks to Our Contributors |  |  | 54 |

Notes and Personals ........-........ Thomas Hobbs 5 4

##### Vol. XXXVI. No. 4. (1940. 4)

Flashes from the Field 56

Illustrations:

Tai Wha Commlfility Center

The Chapel Where the Methodist Conference was Held .....

Club Children having their Daily Bowl of Soup ..........

The Korea Mission ColIDci 1 of the Methodist Church,

January 19, 1940 .......................................

Frontispiece do

do

One People .................... Editorial *!* . . 56

Korea Methodist Missionaries Become one People

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Alice R. Appenzeller 56

The Hallowing of ·Union . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • 58

Methodist Union .....................

TaWiha Community Center ............

After Thirteen Years ................

Statistics of the Korean Methodist Church Book Review (Bishop Herbert Welch)

Mrs. A.K. Jensen 59

Margaret Billingsley 6 3

Mary Vic Mauk 65

John R. Mott • 69

An Appreciation 70

The Protestant Church in Chosen . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • 71

Contributors' Column . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • 72

Notes and Personals ••••••••••.•.•••• Thomas Hobbs • • • • • • • • • • • • 72

##### Vol. XXXVI. No. 5. (1940. 5)

Flashes from the Field Illustrations:

At the Kongju Center •••••••••••••••••••••••••••• ••••••••• Frontispiece The Taiden Infant Welfare Center.......................... do

A Still from "The New Start" • • • • • • • • • • . .• • • • • • • • • .• • • • • . .• do

The P:c>ok in Korea . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Edi to rial 73

The British and Foreign Bible Society in Korea

. . • . • . • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • Thomas Hobbs • • • • • • .• • • .• • • • 74

Notes on Old Testament Revision ••••• Poem-Spring in Korea ••.•••.•••••••••

A.A. Pieters ••••••••••••••• 78 Catherine Baker ••••••.••••• ·so

A Public Health Aeroplane Trip ••••••

Poem-Commit Thy Way •.•..•••..•.••.•.

.M.e.t.h.o.d.i.s.t..W.o.m.e.n..M.i.s.s.i.o.n.a.r.ie.s. 81 Catherine Baker ...••.•....• 83

Notes from the National W.C.T.U. Convention

. . . . . . . . . . . . . • • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mrs. H.H. Underwood 84

The w.c.T.U. Poster 85

A Temperance Poster in Every Saloon in Chosen ••••....•.••.•.•••••••.. 86 The New Start-A Korean Picture .•.•.••••.•..•....••...••••....•...•..• 87

The Protestant Church in Chosen ••••••••...•. 89

Poem-Presence Catherine Baker •..•.•.•••.• 89

Contributors' column 90

Notes and Personals •••.••••••••••.•• Thomas Hobbs ..•••••..••.••• 90

##### Vol. XXXVI. No. 6. (1940. 6)

Flashes from the Field I11ustrations:

C.L.S. Staff with Trustees an Officers ....•.•...••.•.•..•. Frontispiece Members of the Staff at Work .•.••. •.•••..•••...••..•...... do

1890 - 1940 ..••••....••.••.•••. Editorial •.•••..... •..••...•...••... 91

"Pointing With Pride" ...••...•.•..•. Henry D. Appenzeller ..••.•. 92 An Adequate Program for Christian Literature

•• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • E• H. Mi11 er 95

Chul Won Saloons Receive the Posters

Book Chat

Patricia McHugh

97

Allen D. Clark .••...•...••• 98

Wllo' s lVl10 in the C. L. S. . ...........•................................, • 99

The C.L.S. Carries On-1912-1939 .•••• E. Wade Koons ••••.••.•..•.• 102

Poems .•....••• Toa Young Missionary, Thy Splendid Will ...••••••••.•

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Catherine Baker ., 106

The Protestant Church in Chosen .•.••••••..•••••.•....•....•.• 107

Contributors' Column 108

Notes and Personals •...•.•••.•••.••• Thomas Hobbs ••.....•••.•••. 108

##### Vol. XXXVI. No. 7. (1940. 7)

Flashes from the Field

Illustrations:

Kimwha Mt:thodist church ••••••••.••••..•.• ....•..•.......• Frontispiece Chosen Christian College ...•.•.••.•.....•..••....•..•.•..• do

The Personal Angle ............•......•.•.Editorial .•.........•.•. 109

Twenty-Five Years of the Chosen christian College

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . H.H. Underwood 110

My Initiation .......................

Korea Also Serves the Sanctury ..••.. Across My Study Desk •...•....••. •.

This Old Cat ........................

Forty Years Agone ...••.....••.•.••..

Book Chat ...........................

Vida Aumann 112

Victor W. Peters 114

Allen D. Clark ........•...• 118

Mrs. H.H. Underwood ..•. 120

Charles F. Bernheisel 122

Allen D. Clark 124

The Protestant Church in Chosen ....••....•••....••.......•.••.•.• 125

Contributors' coluIIlll •....•..••...••••....•..•.....•......•. 126

Notes and Personal .•...•••......•... Thomas Hobbs .....•......•. 126

Vol. XXXVI. No. 8. (1940. 8)

Flashes from the Field Illustrations:

Holston Institute, Songdo ...•••.•••...•.....•..•...•...•.. Frontispiece

Korea is a Garden ................................ o • • • • • • • • do

A Reverie . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ed 127

A Lover of Men and Forests •. •.•

Poem .... A Rainy Day in the Diamond

Mrs. Lura McLain Smith ....• 128 Mountains

B.W. Bi11ings 130

The Federated Union of Japanese and Korean

...................

Churches in the Peninsula........... S. Niwa "' 130

Then and Now-Founder's Day at Holston Tnstitute

. .• .......•• ......•.••••....•......•. Ellasue Wagner 133

Things that Are Alike ...........••.. Lena knapp ......•.....•.• 136

lteport of &>cial Service .•.•.•......•.......•..•..•...•.•.......•.•. 137

Forty Years Agone, Part II•...•••....

Spiritual Cures in a Hospital ..•.•.. Things we Remember •.....•.•. •.•.•.

Charles F Bernheisel ....•. 138 Margo Lee Lewis 141

A.I. Ludlow •.••......•....• 142

The Protestant Church in chosen .•••••••...••.•.•..•.••••..•.•.•.•..•. 143

Contributors' Column ....••...•......•..•.•••.....••••.........•••..•. 144 Notes and Personals •••.•.•..•..•.... Thomas Hobbs ..........•..•• 144

Vol. XXXVI. No. 9. (1940. 9)

Flashes from the Field Illustrations:

Hunting in Korea

Forty Years Agone ....•.•••..•.•..••..•....•••........•...• Mrs. Suwon Chu Hyun and Little Chuloo

Frontispiece do

do

"They Hold the World Together" ...••• Editorial .•.•.......•. 145

Hunting in

Korea .......•....••. •

R.M. Wilson 146

Greatheart A. R:. A. ·. 149

Happy, Contented lepers

A Church Service in the Leper Colony

150

Mrs. Anne C. Pieters 151

Biederwolf Leper Colony, Report ....•........•.....•...........•. 152

The Prayer of Pai th . . . . . . . .• . .• • . . . . Jessie B. Marker .........•. 153

Poem-Going On?

A Korean Child

Forty Years Agone, Part III ....•...•

Mrs. Sue Comstock Adams 154

Marie E. Church .•..•••..•. 155

Charles F. Bernheisel ..•. 156

The Protestant Church in Ohosen, .•.........•.......••...•. 161

Contributors' Column •..•........•.....•...•.......•............•..•. 162

Notes and Personals .....•.....•..... Thomas Hobbs .•..•...•....•. 162

Vol. XXXVI. No. 10. (1940. 10)

Flashes from the Field II lustrations:

Pneurnothorax in Severance . • . • • . • . . • • . . . . .• . .• • . . .• .• . .• • . Frontispiece TB Wards at Kwangju • . . . . • • • • • • • • • • • • • • . . .• . . . . .• • . .• .• • do

A Chest X-Ray . . . • . . . • • • • . • • • . . . . . • • . . . . . . . . . . • . .• • . . .• • • • do Patients of the Hai Ju Sanitarium . • • . . .. • .• . . .• .• • .. . .• .• do

Editorial ••••.••.•.•..•••..•..••...••..•S.A. Pieters ..........••.••• 145

Changes in the Japanese Church . . . . . • . . . . • . • . . . • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .• . .• 146

Skirmishes With Tuberculosis Florence J. Murray ••...•..• 147

Christmas Seal Campaign, 1939-1940 .. Anne C. Pieters 150

The Progress of Missionary ¾iti-Tuberculosis

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Work in Korea** ....................... | Sherwood hall •.••.••••••.•. | 151 |
| The Second Nickel Bargain .••-.••.••. | George Adams •..•.••..•••••• | 152 |
| T.u.b.e.r.c.u.l.os.is Prevention in Pyengyang | .L.u.r.a..M.c.L.a.i.n..S.m.i.t.h..•.•...••..••• ,  • | 155 |
| The Treatment of Tuberculosis •.••.•• | S.H. Martin •..•...••....... | 156 |
| Tuberculosis as Seen in the tlinic •• | E. Gill, R.N•.•••.•.••.••.. | 157 |
| **Poem-Today** ••. •.•••••.••••••..• | Catherine Baker •.•••••.••.• | 158 |
| Leprosy and Tuberculosis ••.•••••.••. | R.M. Wilson •••. ••••.•.•• | 159 |
| **Book Chat** ........................... | Allen D. Clark .••.••••••••• | 160 |

. ...........................

Contributors' Column 161

Notes and Personals ••..•••.•. -••••.• Thomas Hobbs ..••••••.•.•••• 162

##### Vol. XXXVI. No. 11 (1940. 11)

Flashes from the Field Illustrations:

Kindergarten Teachers institute The Seoul Foreign School

...........................

Frontispiece

Editorial - Our Boys and Girls .....• E.W. Koons •.•....••.••.•..• 181 The woman's work Sections of the Methodrst

.......... ... .......... .. .. ..

. . . . . . . . Harriett P. Morris .••.••.•. 18?.

Directory of Children of Missionaries in Active Service

How it Looks to a Second Generation Missionary

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Lois** | **Blair** ................. | **190** |
| Mrs. | A.D. Clark .•..•....... | 191 |
| John | Talmage •••••••..••..•. | 192 |

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

185

PoeM-Sil ver Night-Paul S. Crane ...-.............................•...• 192

The Anti-Tuberculosis Campaign in Hamheung District

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ftlorence .1urray 193

Gleanings from the Directory •••.•••• How to Use Your Left-Overs ••.•••••••

E.W. Koons ••••••.•••••••.-. 195 R.M. Wilson •••••••••••••••• 195

Scholarships for Missionaries and Nationals ••••••..••••••••••••.••••• 196

Suggestions for the Homeward-Bound •••••••••••.•••.••...•••••••••••••• 196 Contributors' column •••••••••••••••• .. ••••• .. ••••e•o•o•••o••o•••••••••• 197

Notes and Personals ...•••....•...•.. Thomas Hobbs ..•••.••...•••• 197

Flashes-Continued 198

Vol. XXXVI. No. 12. (1940. 12)

Flashes from the Field I11ustra tions:

-

The Pyengyang Foreign School

Rev. James Noble MacKenzie ••...•.•....•.•. -,, .,,......••••...

', '

Frontispiece do

•'

Ed.itor.ial •.•.•..••.......•••....••••• ',; The C,h'. ,r.istmas Star . \_,. ,; .'·;•,,,, .. '1'99 The Mariposa Comes to Jinsen •...•••• E.W. Koons .•.•• C: • • •• • • • • • • • • 2 00

Directory of Children of Missionaries in Active Service-Part II •••••, . 202

•, ;<•

The Moderator's Lace .. . .. .. .. .. .. .. . C. I. McLaren ............,.·;,, } 21. 0

Ten Days A Field . . . . . • • • • • . . . • . • • . • • G.H. Winn .•••.••..•......•• 211 Where to Find The Folks From Korea •••....••......•••••.•.•...••.•.•. 214

Poem-Night in the Open •.•.•.•.••• -•• James Horton Underwood 217

Contributors' Column 217

Notes and Personals ••...••.....•.••. Thomas Hobbs •..........••. 217

Vol. XXXVII. Vol. 1. (1941. 1)

I1 lus tra tions:

A Korean Boy Brings his Small,Brother to

the Christmas Tree .•. - •.......•.•...•..••.•...•.•..••...-.

A Farm House in Ko Kai Province ••.•••.••••..•..•..••.••. v

Winter in Chosen ..........................................

A Korean Christmas PI.ay ...•....•.....•....•.•..............

Frontispiece

do do do

Edi torial: The Korea Miss'ton ,Fie Id in 1941• • • • • • • • • • • • . • • • • • • • • • . 1

A Korean Woman's Noble G1ft Gleanings from the Directory

••••• ti ••

• • • ·• e • • •

E.W. Anderson 2

E.W. Koons ...••...•. 3

Furlough Experiences, .•.......-.•...•• Harry A Rhodes 4

"IntheMidst of the ·v S:r1

0

' "' Re vi va l

Taiku Stati0n ,Repq)i,t 1939,z,¼-O, (First half only) < :. 6

. ",. J\1F *·:: \_:* .

Miss Mat ti ce S.' Tate ; -< }.-- >:J,;- :;· · .>.-,... :.·.-.•••\ •••.•••••••••·••••• D • • • • .• • • • • • • • • • • • 10

' ,' - 'f}f.,''.'\'. . '

Where to nnd the folks' rtbm Korea ,(Se,ction two) . . . . . . .• . . . . . . . . .• .• • 12

An Appeal from the Sonn Chun \_Leper colony ..., •• . . . . • • • . . . • . • . . . • • . • • 14

Mission Statistics 1939, Map ,.. ••••.•••••••••••••.•.•••••••••••.•••.•• 15 Notes and personals ••••••••••••••••• Thomas Hobbs ••••••••••••• -. 16 Contributors' colUill11 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . • . . . 16-

Vol. XXXVII • Vol. 2. (1941. 2)

Illustrations:

W.L. Swallen, and Mrs. Swallen ••.•••••••••••.•••••••••••• Frontispiece Si chang Lee, Seung Kwon Kim

Editorial-Unprecedented Opportunities for Financial Help 17

### .F.o.r.ty.-.E.i.g.h.t..Y.e.a.r.s..o..f.S.e.r.v.i.c.e..i.n..K.o.r.e.a.

"In the Midst of the Years"-Revival

1892-1940

W.L. Swallen •••••••••••.••- 18

Taiku Station Report 1939-1940 (Part II) 20

Going and coming •••••.•••••••••••••• H.H. Underwood 24

Half a Million Yen for the Chosen Christian College

........••••••.•••••-.• • •• • . • • . • • • • • .• H.H. Underwood 25

Si Chang Lee, An Appreciation........ L.H. Snyder .•••.••.••.•••.• 26

The *Folks* from Ko.rea 26

How it Looks to a Second-Generation Missionary

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Lillian Crane Southall 29

Notes and personals ••••••••••••••••• Thomas Hobbs ••.•••••••••••• 30

Contributcbr' s Colulllll. 31

##### Vol. XXXVII. No.3. (1941. 3)

Illustrations:

The Seoul Evangelistic and Social Center-Milk Station

and Clinic Frontispiece

Salvation Army Meeting and Christmas Seal 1940-41 do

The Basis of Withdrawal •••••••.•.••• The Present Situation •••••••••••••••

Report of Christmas Seal Campaign-1940-41

A Survey of Withdrawal •..•..••••••••

Editorial ••••.•••••.••••••• 33 Twenty Organizations 36

Mrs. A.A. Pieters •••••••••• 48

E.W. Koons •••••••••••••••-. 49

The Falks From Korea 52

Notes and Personals Thomas hobbs ••••••••••••••• 52

##### Vol. XXXVII. No. 4 (1941. 4)

Illustrations:

Mr. J. Shinoda,; Pesident of KeiJo Imperial University •.•• Frontispiece Miss Esther Lucas Shields. 1868-1940

Korean Pictures accompanying "Visualizing the Presence of Christ" First Christmas, Woman at the well, Storm on Galilee...... do

K.e.i.J.o..I.n.t.e.r.n.a.t.i.o.n.a.l...Fr.i.e.n.d.l.y..A.ssociation

:....... Editorial ••.••••••.•.•..••• 53

Christ for the Lepers R.M. Wilson ..........•. 54

The Christian life of Pastor Yi Kui P'un

W.L. Swallen ••••••.•••.••.• 55 Visualizing the Presence of Christ.. V.W. Peters .•••••••.•.••••• 57 Esther Lucas Shields, 1868-1940 ••...••...••..••.••••.••••••.•.••..•.• 59

Hortense Tinsley - 1883-1940 .An Appreciation

................. .................... A. R. Appenzeller 60

Second Generation Missionaries in Korea Poem-From Son to Father ••••.•.•.••••. Laymen's Missionary Movement to Expand

61

A Tribute 64

'. A.W. Reid 65

The Folks from Korea Some of the New Jobs

### ................................................. 66

.. ............................................... 66

##### Vol. XXXVII. No. 5 (1941. 5)

Flashes from the Field Illustrations:

Harnnam Women's Presbyterial ••...•.•••..•.•.•.•..•..••••••• Miss Mackinnon and her Work ...•••.•••. •••.•••••••.•••••

Frontispiece do

Field Day at Yungsaing Primary School..................... do Bible Women Old and new ••......••••.••.•.•••••..•....•• Opp. Page 70

Vacation School at Pukchudong " 71

Bible Training School Graduates ••••.•••.•••......•.•••. II 71

Rev. H. Y. Cho •.....................•...." . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ''

B.S. Graduates and their Music .........................

A Korean principal Takes over

II

II 76

Principal T.J. Lee ••.•••••.••••.•..••...•••......... Opp. Page

Volley-Ball II

Ham heung Boys' Academy •.•••.•••....••.•.•••.••••..•..• 11 77

Principal H.C.Hong ,,

Bib 1 e Hour ...." . . . . • . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . tJ

Dr. P.K. Koh •· .. ••••••••••••••••••eeee•eeeeeeee••eee••

II 78

Arms Full ·Of Babies ............, ... fl " ........... " "

Nurses Graduate .. " ............... e .. ..... ."•"f ... "••• II

Ministering Grace Hospital Doctors

The Cainadiari Mission Number •••...... Editorial-W. Scott

II 79

"

67

Canadian Pioneers ..••.. In.Historical Retrospect •.••......••. •..•.

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . William Scott 68

The Church and Its Ministry ••••••.•• Bible Institutes-for men and Women •. Woman's Work is Never done: .••••....

Canadian Mission Schools Carry on ...

Medical Work in the Canadian Mission

·s1 • • • • • • •' .. . •· .... ' .lo{·: : • t• • •.I,•••••••• •• *•,.,,. Y ,r·•; ·--;* •"•\·.:

9

K.o.r.e.a.n....D.o.ct.o.r..T.a.k.e.s..O.v..e.r..M.is.s.i.o.n..H.o.s.p.ital Training Nurses .....................

E.J.O. Fraser 71

E.J.O. Fraser 73

William Scott 74

William Scott 76

Florence J..Murray, .......• 78

P.K. Koh •....•..•.• 80

Beulah Vernon Bourns ...••. 81

What Can I do With My Money? .....•..•.....•......••• •..•..•.•..•. 82

##### Vol. XXXVII. No. 6 (1941. 6)

Illustrations:

Tenth Anniversary of work for the blind­ Seoul foreign School Chorus

New Home of the Seoul Union church

A..D..a.y..a.t..a..t.i.m.e..•.......•.........•..••• Editorial A Most Cheerful Spirit ••..•••..•.•..

•............

Frontispiece

E.W. Koons ••...•••..••..••. 83

Mr & Mrs. Bonwick .........••· 84

Resolutions-On the Resignation of Dr. H.H. Underwood

...................................". T .H. Yun, J .S. Ryang,

E.H. Miller •••.•..•••.•.•.• 87

C.h.a.n.g.e.s..a.t..t.h.e..C.h.o.s.e.n..C.h.r.i.s.t.i.a.n..C.o.l.l.e.ge In Journeyings often •...••••...•••••

The Union chYrch of Seoul ..•••.•••••

Evangelistic Work Among the Blind in Seoul

H.H. Underwood 88

Jean Delmarter 89

Wm. C. kerr 92

.• • .• . .• . .• • • • • • • .• • • . . .• • . .• . .. . • • . • . . E.W. Koons 93

"Stockton, Korea" •••••.•••..••. •

Second Annual Report •••....•.•.•••..• Work for Girls in a Great City •••••• Report to Seoul Station, 1941 •••.•••

C.A. Sauer 94

Horace Grant Underwood, 2d . 95

Mrs. E.W. Koons •.•.••..•..• 96

Wm. C. Kerr • .• • .• • • .• • • • • 96

Our Contributors ......" ........, fl "' •••••••••

Notes and personals .....,. e • e ••••••••••••••••••••• fl•• . • .,••••••••••••••

##### Vol. XXXVII. No. 7 (1941. 7.8)

Illustrations:

The Seoul Foreign School-1941 ••••••••..••••..•.•••.••.•..• On the Way to Market, A Korean River .•..•.••••.•.•. •..

Frontispiece do

The Past Year in One Mission .•.••..• "To What Purpose?"

R.O. Reiner 99

Kang Kei, Syenchun, Pyeng Yang, Chairyung, Seoul,

Chung Ju, Andong, TaiKu 101

We Again Mar Velled at What the Lord has Wrought

. . . . . . . . . . .• . . • • . . . . .• . . . . . . . . . .• . . . . G.H. Winn 111

Two christian Hospitals and their work in 1940 112

Life in a Country Town •.•.•.•.•••••• Mrs. ·G.H. Winn •••••••.•.••• 113

Address by. Dr. *14.'S.* Kim 114

##### Vol. XXXVII. No. 8 (1941. 9. 10)

Leter from Saint John, N.B. Dr. D.B. Avison •.••.••.••.••.••.• "Flashes" Illustrations:

Staff of the U.S. Consulate General, Keijo ••••.••••..••••• Frontispiece Stanley Haviland Martin, M.D., C.M

Dr. and Mrs. W.A. Noble

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Editorial ........-.................. | A Year of withdrawal | 115 |
| Korea Furnishes A "Regional Mother" For | the U.S.A••••••.•••••.••••• | 116 |
| Stanley Haviland Martin, M.D, C.M .•• | Dr Florence Murray ••••••.• | 117 |
| Farewell Address in Honor of Dr. Mcanlis | ••••••••..•.•.•••••••..••••• | 118 |
| A Letter from Tagbilaran, P.I ••••.•• | Rev. J.B. Livesay ••••••••• | 119 |

Methodists in the U.S.A 120

Retired But Still Active Dr. Rosetta Sherwood Hall••

120

Southern Presbyterians at Home ••••••••••••••••••.••••..•.••••.•••••• 121

Northern Presbyterians in the U.S.A .•••.•.•••••••••••••••••.•••.•••. 122

"I Know"-- Poem

English Church Mission News

Mrs• H.E. Blair •••.••••••.

.........................................

122

123

Prayer Calendar for 1942

.....,•••o••••••••••••" .. ••••o•••

12,

Have your Copies of the KMF Been Coming THRU? Notes and Personals e e e e 9 e 9 e e 9 e e '• 9 9 e 9 II e 9 e 9 9 e e e General News

### *"* ...................

123

124

125

Foreigners' Transaction Control Regulations Translation •.•-.•••••.. 125

Vol. XXXVII. No. 9 (1941. 11)

News from Shanghai Illustrations:

. . . ...............................................

129

The Cycle Anniversary of a Korean Woman ••.•..••• Chung Sin Girls' School in 1941 •••••••••••••••••

Field Day ................................................

Art Excursion .......................................

A Group at Work ..•.............•.............

The KMF in 1942 ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ C ■ ■ ■ ■· ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■

Frontispiece do

do do do

130

A "Whangap" in America •••••••••••••. Dr. Alice App,enzeller ••• The Word .of God (Bible Teaching in the C.C.C.)

. . ..................................

. Dr. H.H. Underwood ••••••••

A Clipper Letter to the Northern Presbyterians •••••.•••••••••••.••••

United Church of Canada Mission News ••••••.•••••••••••.••••••••••••. Notes and Personals .................................................

131

132

135

136

137

The Korea Mission Field

37i!ll- 5i1rn mt) t 4so ,ooo

nJi;IJ B : 1986if. 2 *11* 10 B

lHr B : 1986if. 2 *11* 15 B

ltfr : £'llf J)f]E

fi jiJi-: A -H;'rgljrp *} Jfl* ffllj'tilll] 289-9

: 353-0772, 354-1531